

THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2475.

SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1875.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN,
ALBEMARLE-STREET, Piccadilly, W.
LECTURE ARRANGEMENTS FOR NEXT WEEK.
Lecture Hour, 8 o'clock.
Professor E. M. DUNCAN, F.R.S.—Four Lectures 'On the Grand Phenomena of Physical Geography,' on TUESDAYS, April 6 to 9.
Professor H. G. SEELEY, F.L. and G.S.—Five Lectures 'On the Poetical Forms of Flying-Animals,' on THURSDAYS, April 8 to 12.
GEORGE SMITH, Esq.—Three Lectures 'On the History of Assyria,' on SATURDAYS, April 10, 17, and 24.
Subscription to each Course, Half-a-Guinea; to all the Courses in the Season, Two Guineas.
FRIDAY EVENING MEETINGS RESUMED April 9, at 8 o'clock; Mr. William Thomson (on Tides) at 9 p.m.

THE LONDON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY will meet on FRIDAY, 9th of April, at 7 p.m., at 1, ADAM-STREET, Adelphi. The following Paper will be read: 'The Lost Tribes: where are they?' By G. O. Groom Napier, Esq., Member of the Anthropological Institute.

PROFESSOR CHALLIS'S, F.R.S., PAPER 'On the RELATION OF THE SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT OF THE DELUGE TO PHYSICAL SCIENCE,' will be READ at the VICTORIA (Philosophical) INSTITUTE, at 8 o'clock, on MONDAY, April 5.

The Victoria (Philosophical) Institute was founded to associate Men of Science and Authors (and others desiring the privileges of membership) for the purpose of investigating fully and impartially the most important questions of Philosophy and Science, more especially those that bear upon the great truths revealed in Holy Scripture, with the view of reconciling any apparent discrepancies between Christianity and Science, and bringing together the results of such labours, after full discussion, in the printed Transactions of an Institution. The Institute has now 125 Subscribing Members, including Prelates, Professors of Universities, and other Literary and Scientific Men. The Transactions—Eight Annual Volumes are now out—contain selected Papers and the Discussions thereon in Cheap "People's Edition" of some Papers is published for general circulation. Members paying Two Guineas, and Associates paying One Guinea per annum, are entitled to the Yearly Transactions, to attend all Meetings, and to introduce friends. Members have other special privileges. Applications for Admission should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary.

E. PETRIE, Hon. Sec.

10, Adelphi-terrace, near Charing-cross, London, W.C.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

THE GEOMETRICAL ISOMORPHISM OF CRYSTALS. With numerous Plates. By the Rev. W. Mitchell. St. This Work is an Exposition of the Laws of Symmetry affecting all Crystals.

CRYSTALLIZATION AND LIFE. With Engravings. By J. E. Howard, F.L.S. 6d.

PALÆONTOLOGICAL FACTS. By Professor H. A. Nicholson, M.D. 6d.

THE TRACES OF EVIDENCE AS APPLICABLE TO THE CREDIBILITY OF HISTORY. By W. Forsyth, Q.C. M.P. With Additions by the Right Hon. Stephen Cave, M.P., the Master of the Charterhouse, &c. 6d.

THE PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN—The INAUGURAL MEETING will be held WEDNESDAY, April 24, 1875, at the Rooms of the Architectural Society, 4, Conduit-street, W. The Chair will be taken at 8.30 precisely. The President pro tem, Mr. SHELLEMAN COX, will deliver an inaugural Address on the PSYCHOLOGY OF PSYCHOLOGY. Cards of invitation to Visitors will be sent to any Person desirous to be present on application by post to FRANCIS K. MANTON, the Honorary Secretary, 21, Montague-place, Russell-square.

SOCIETY FOR THE ABOLITION OF VIVISECTION. 'On putting "Animals" to Death by Torture under any pretext whatever.'—The object of the Society is a Law for the total Suppression of Vivisection. To call on the Legislature for less would be to admit the principle (and thereby perpetuate the enormity) that man is justified in selfishly inflicting agony on the innocent. Opponents of the Slave Trade agitated not for restriction but abolition. The wrong perpetrated by man on "animals" are even more dire than those inflicted by him on his own species.—Persons desirous of joining the Association can communicate with GEORGE R. JAMES, Esq., Hambury, Macclesfield, Cheshire.

CRYSTAL PALACE SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL ENGINEERING.

Principal Engineer—Mr. J. W. WILSON, Assoc. Inst. C.E. The next TERM will open on MONDAY, April 6.—Prospectus, &c. on application in the Office of the School of Art, Science, and Literature, by the Committee, North End, Crystal Palace.

F. K. J. SHENTON, Superintendent Literary Department.

MUSICAL UNION.—PAPINI, from Florence, Violinist (Second Season), and Herr STIEGER, Pianist, first time, with WILHELM WAFFELGHEM and LASERER, will commence the THIRTY-FIRST SEASON, on TUESDAY afternoon, April 13th, 8½ James's Hall. Hon. Members will receive their Admissions with the Programmes. Members whose Tickets have not been received, to apply to the Director, Prof. ELLA, 5, Victoria-square.

NATIONAL ACADEMY FOR THE HIGHER DEVELOPMENT OF PIANOFORTE PLAYING IN ENGLAND, 25, Great Marlborough-street, Regent-street, W. President—Mr. FRANKLIN TAYLOR. Director—Mr. OSCAR BERINGER. Pianoforte—Messrs. FRANKLIN TAYLOR, WALTER BACHE, C. GUENTHER and OSCAR BERINGER. Harmony and Composition—Messrs. E. PROUT, B.A. and R. HOPPER. Fee, Six Guineas per Term. Three Terms in the Year. Next TERM commences on APRIL 21st, 1875. EXAMINATIONS at the Premises, Monday and Tuesday. Weekly Ensemble Practices.

Violin—Herr WIENER.

Violoncello—Herr DAUBERT.

Students can join these Classes without entering the Academy.—For Prospectuses and all particulars, apply to the Directors.

SAVING OF LIFE AT SEA.—A PUBLIC MEETING will be held at EXETER HALL, on TUESDAY, April 6, at 8 p.m., to consider the 'Government Merchants' Shipping Acts Amendment Bill' Mr. PLIMSOLE, M.P., and other Gentlemen, will address the Meeting. Admission free.—Tickets for Reserved Seats to be obtained from Mrs. HENRY KINGLEY, 4, Victoria-street, Westminster.

ARTISTS' ORPHAN FUND.

For the Support and Education of the Orphan Children of Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers.

President—Sir FRANCIS GRANT, P.R.A.

H.R.H. the Duke of EDINBURGH will Preside at a Dinner in aid of this Fund, at the Freemasons' Tavern, on SATURDAY, the 8th of May.

Donations will be received and thankfully acknowledged by—JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, R.A., Hon. Sec., 7, Cromwell-place, South Kensington.

PHILIP C. HARDWICK, Treasurer, 5, Hereford-gardens, Park-lane.

F. W. MAYNARD, Secretary, 24, Old Bond-street, W.

From whom information relating to the Fund can be obtained. The cost of the Dinner, including Wines, 12s. each Person; Tickets for which can be had from the Acting Secretary.

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.—The SUMMER SESSION commences on MONDAY, May 1st. The Hospital contains 200 Beds. Clinical Lectures are delivered by the Physicians and Surgeons every week. The usual Courses of Lectures are also given by the appointed Teachers. Dr. Robert Bence Jones has been appointed Lecturer on Midwifery, and Dr. Brassey Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy. Further information may be obtained from the TREASURER or DEAN of the School, at the Hospital.

GRAY'S INN.—The ARDEN SCHOLARSHIPS are Three in number, each of the annual value of 60l. one to be awarded yearly: the First in Hilary Term, 1877, and to be tenable for Three Years, provided the holder shall so long continue a Member of the Society.

The Scholarships are open to all Gentlemen who are natives of Great Britain or Ireland who shall have been admitted Members of the Society in or after Michaelmas Term, 1874, and shall not, when admitted, be more than 21 years of age. But, to entitle any Gentleman to a Scholarship, he must have kept in the Society not less than 12, nor more than 15 Terms, after admission, and have been called to the Bar by the Society; and he must likewise have obtained Honours in the Examination for Call to the Bar, or have passed each other Examination as the Founder's Trustees may from time to time require. Dated Jan. 8, 1875. (Signed) THOS. SOUTGATE, Chairman.

GRAY'S INN.—EXAMINATION for the BAACON and HOLT SCHOLARSHIPS.—Notice is Hereby Given, that an EXAMINATION for the SCHOLARSHIPS will be held in Gray's Inn Hall on the 2nd and 4th days of MAY NEXT, commencing at Ten o'clock A.M. precisely.

These Scholarships are of the yearly value of 40l. and 40l. respectively, tenable for Two Years, and are open to every Student for the Bar who, on the 2nd of May next, shall have been a Member of Gray's Inn for not more than Five Terms, and who shall have kept every Term since his admission inclusive of that in, or before, which he shall have been admitted.

In the Examination for the Scholarships there will be set Two Papers of Questions, viz.:

1st. One on the Constitutional History of England to the End of the Reign of George the Second.

2nd. One on the General History of England to the same date. And there also will be given to the Candidates Two or more Subjects connected with the Constitutional and General History of England to the above date, any one of which Subjects a Candidate may select, and on the one which he does select he will be required to write a short Essay.

The time to be allowed for each of these Three Papers will be Three Hours.

(Signed) JOHN A. RUSSELL, Treasurer.

THOMAS C. SANDARS, Examiner.

Dated this 8th day of January, 1875.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—The THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—New Students must present themselves on TUESDAY, April 13.

The College Theological Testament can be obtained by—

A. Graduates in Arts of any British University, in Three Terms.

B. Associates of the General Literary Department of King's College, in Six Terms.

C. All duly qualified persons of 21 years of age, in Six Terms.

There is a Preparatory Class for those wishing to pass the Entrance Examination.

For information apply, personally or by post-card, to J. W. CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Secretary.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL LITERATURE AND SCIENCE.—New Students will be admitted on THURSDAY, April 15.

The Department is thus divided:—

1. The Classical Division (embracing Classics, Mathematics, English History, and Modern Languages).

2. The Modern Division, which includes English, Latin, Modern Languages, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Geology, and Free-hand Drawing.

For information apply, personally or by post-card, to J. W. CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Secretary.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES.—New Students will be admitted on THURSDAY, April 15.

The course of study provides practical education for young men who intend to engage in Engineering, Surveying, Architecture, Telegraphy, and the higher branches of Chemical and Manufacturing Art.

This Department has attached to it a Workshop; also Chemical, Physical, and Photographic Laboratories.

For information apply, personally or by post-card, to J. W. CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Secretary.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—The EVENING CLASSES.—SUMMER CLASSES will RE-OPEN on MONDAY, April 15.

For the Prospectus apply, personally or by post-card, to J. W. CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Secretary.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, 43 and 45, HARLEY-STREET, W.—Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853, for the General Education of LADIES, and for Granting Certificates of Knowledge.

Patrons.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

Visitor—The LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.

The Classes of the College will meet for the EASTER TERM on MONDAY, April 13th; Classes in Greek, and for Conversation in Modern Languages, on the entry of Six Names. Individual Instruction given in Instrumental and Vocal Music. Special Lectures will be given during the Term by the Rev. CANON SAKBY, D.D., Principal of King's College, London. 'On the History of the Church of England, from Elizabeth to the Revolution'; and by W. HUGHES, Esq., F.R.G.S., 'On Arctic Discovery from the Reign of Elizabeth to that of Victoria, &c.'

BOARDERS are received by Miss WOOD and Miss PARAY on the College premises. Prospectuses, with full particulars as to Scholarships, Fees, &c., may be had on application to Miss GAZZ, at the College Office.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Dean.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, 43 and 45, HARLEY-STREET, W.

FOR GIRLS UNDER FOURTEEN.

Lady Superintendent—Miss HAY.

The Classes in the School will open for the EASTER TERM on MONDAY, April 13th. The Pupils are examined twice a Term by Professors of the College. BOARDERS are received by Miss WOOD and Miss PARAY on the College premises. Prospectuses may be had on application to Miss GAZZ, at the College Office.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Dean.

BEDFORD COLLEGE (for LADIES), 8 and 9, YORK-PLACE, PORTMAN-SQUARE, LONDON.

(Late 45 and 47, Bedford-square.)

EASTER TERM will begin on THURSDAY, April 15th.

TWO ABBOTT SCHOLARSHIPS will be awarded by open competition at the beginning of next OCTOBER.

Prospectuses, with particulars respecting Scholarships, Boarding, &c., may be had at the College.

JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

HYDE PARK COLLEGE for LADIES, 115, GLOUCESTER-TERRACE, HYDE PARK.

THE JUNIOR TERM begins APRIL 14.

THE SENIOR TERM begins APRIL 20.

Prospectuses, containing Terms, Names of Professors, &c., can be had on application to the Lady Resident.

LADIES' EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, in connexion with UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

New Subjects for the Summer Session:—LATIN—Eighteen Lectures, by Prof. E. B. Rieu, Esq. (Assistant to Prof. Robinson Ellis, in University College), on TUESDAYS and FRIDAYS, at 11.30, beginning 4th April.

'On Horace, Ode, Book IV.' Fee, 2s. 6d. ENGLISH LITERATURE—Ten Lectures, by Prof. H. Morley, beginning MONDAY, 6th April, at 11.30. 'On English Literature, &c.' Fee, 2s. 6d.

Prospectuses to be had of J. E. MYLNE, Esq., 57, Oxford-square, Hyde Park, W.

THE LONDON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE, SPRING-GROVE, W.

English, French, and German taught to every Boy, in addition to Mathematics, Science, and Latin.

Greek is optional, but there is a Classical Side in the Upper School for Pupils preparing for the Universities and Professions.

Also a special Preparation for the Army, Civil Service, Woolwich, and Cooper's Hall. All sent up last year for the Last Examination were successful, one Pupil obtaining the second highest marks in Drawing.

Drawing, Gymnastics, and Singing form part of the Curriculum.

A Laboratory, Science Room, Gymnasium, and Swimming Bath, 150 separate Dormitories, choice of rooms depending on priority of application.

A Medical Man visits the College every morning before School.

Fees, 20s. and 30s. per Term; a reduction of 10s. in the case of Brothers. Terms for Boys between Eight and Ten, 7s. Guineas.

The connexion between the Corresponding Institutions in France and Germany has been renewed.

The N.E. TERM commences on MONDAY, May 3; New Boys will be examined on Saturday, May 1.

Apply to the Head Master, H. R. LADDELL, B.A.

SEFTON HOUSE, WEST DERBY, near Liverpool. Conducted by the Misses ACKERLEY. Next Quarter will commence TUESDAY, April 6th.

EDUCATION.—BLACKHEATH COLLEGE. GIATE ESTABLISHMENT for YOUNG LADIES.—Principal, Miss MORRIS, Chief Science Lecturer, Examiner, and Professor.

Dr. REID, M.A. LL.D. F.R.S. Parents may safely rely on every attention being paid to the health and comfort of their Daughters.

The house stands on gravel soil, and is most pleasantly situated. Prospectuses on application.—28, Granville Park, Blackheath, London.

EDUCATION IN HANOVER.—A comfortable Home, in a refined circle, in HANOVER, offered to English Young Ladies who wish to attend the Schools in Hanover, or to take Private Lessons with the opportunity of acquiring the Hanoverian accent. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's-churchyard, London, E.C.

For SALE, a FIRST-CLASS LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL, at present containing about 20 Pupils, situated in one of the most healthy and fashionable Sea-side Towns in the North of England. Established 30 years. Commodious House, and 3 Acres of Garden. The Property is Leasehold, with 75 years to run. Chief Boarding-school. Is adapted for either a Ladies' or Gentleman's School.—For further particulars apply, by letter, to SCHOLASTES, care of Messrs. Griffith &

MORNING CLASSES (10A, Mount-street, Berkeley-square, W.) for the SONS of GENTLEMEN exclusively. Conducted by Miss M. J. SPRETT, Associate of Queen's College, Harley-street.

EASTER TERM commences MONDAY, April 20. Prospectuses may be had on application.

HOME and SCHOOL for the SONS of MISSIONARIES, BLACKHEATH.—The post of HEAD MASTER of this Institution becoming VACANT at the end of the Summer Term, the Committee are willing to receive APPLICATIONS for the same from Gentlemen suitably qualified. It is desired that the Wife of the Head Master shall take active charge of the domestic arrangements of the Institution.—Applications should be made to us, at the under-mentioned address, before the 30th of April next.

JOSEPH MULLEN, D.D., } Secretaries.
EDWARD R. UNDERHILL, LL.D., }

14, Blomfield-street, Finsbury, London, E.C.

PRIVATE TUITION (SOUTH COAST).—Ages from 14 upwards.—The Rev. WILLIAM B. PHILPOT, assisted by the best Tutors, continues to PREPARE A FEW GENTLEMEN for the UNIVERSITIES, ARMY, and CIVIL SERVICE, at LITTLEHAMPTON, Sussex, within two hours of London. Also, Gentlemen from the Universities during Vacation.—References sent on application.

PRIVATE TUTOR (Continental or otherwise).—A Gentleman, thoroughly conversant with French and German, accustomed to Travel or reside with Pupils on the Continent and to prepare them for the highest competitive Examinations in England, is open to an ENGAGEMENT. Highest references given.—Address P. T., May's Advertising Office, 160, Finsbury.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE and LITERATURE.—LECTURES.—The Rev. A. J. D. DORSEY'S LECTURES, CLASSES, and LESSONS for GENTLEMEN begin on 4th April for LADIES, on 5th. Names entered daily at 4, at 13, Prince's-square, W.

TO STUDENTS OF GERMAN LITERATURE, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, &c.—FOR SALE, by Private Contract, a LIBRARY of about 500 Volumes, formed to illustrate Culturgeschichte, Folk-Lore, Manners and Customs, Topography, Archaeology, &c. chiefly the Rhineland. Many Volumes on Alsace, Frankfurt, &c. will be sold at also very cheap. MS. Catalogue and the Books can be seen.—Address L. M., 17, Duncan-terrace, Islington.

GERMANY.—Miss EIBACH, from Wiesbaden, will be in London till the 15th of APRIL, when she returns accompanied by a number of NEW PUPILS. Miss EIBACH may be seen by appointment, at 5, Westbourne-grove-terrace, Sayville; but is also ready to call on Parents who give timely notice of their wish to see her.

FRENCH.—An LL.B., Paris, attends Schools and Private Pupils at any distance. First Senior Candidate in a Ladies' Examination.—D. T. N., 11, Beaufort-buildings, Strand.

LIVERPOOL LIBRARY.—WANTED, a LIBRARIAN for this Institution. Salary, 180l. per annum.—Address, with Testimonials, Age, Qualifications, Wm. Newey Francis, President, Lyceum, Bold-street.

A CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE in HONOURS, of wide general Reading, and a ready Writer, WILL UNDERTAKE REVIEWS of WORKS of FICTION or POETRY, or Contribute Short Notes, Goings, Paragraphs, &c. to a Weekly Paper. A Permanent Engagement desired.—Address GAVAN, 55, Gower-street, W.C.

LITERARY EMPLOYMENT.—A brilliant Writer, who has had large experience on the London Press, desires LITERARY WORK, on moderate terms.—Address JOURNALIST, care of Miss Helm, News-agent, 10, Brownlow-street, Holborn, W.C.

THE EDITOR of a Conservative Daily Paper in the Provinces is open to an immediate ENGAGEMENT on an established Daily or Weekly Paper. Experienced Leader and Descriptive Writer. Highest references.—Address B. S. T., care of Messrs. Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

TO AUTHORS, PUBLISHERS, and PRINTERS.—WANTED, EMPLOYMENT at Sub-editing, Preparing MSS. for Publication, Indexing, or similar work. Ample proof of competency will be given.—Address A. Z., care of Mr. G. H. Edwards, 50, Aldgate-street, City.

REPORTER or SUB-EDITOR.—A Gentleman, who has had considerable experience as a Verbatim Reporter, and Sub-Editor on first-class Daily and Weekly Papers, desires an ENGAGEMENT.—Address G. H., care of Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

REPORTER.—WANTED, on a high-class Provincial Daily Newspaper, a CHIEF REPORTER. Must be experienced, steady, and fully competent to act as head of a large Reporting Staff.—Apply, stating age and other particulars, to F. R. S., care of Mr. G. Street, 30, Cornhill, E.C.

VERBATIM REPORTER (Junior) WANTED.—Must be steady; a good Paragraph Writer, and careful Reader. Salary to commence at 50l.—Address, with Reference, FROTHMAN, 49, Observer, 49.

SECOND REPORTER.—WANTED, a good Note-taker, who can converse with facility, and take part in the Office Reading. State Age, Salary required, &c.—X. Y., Mr. H. Green, 117, Chancery-lane, W.C.

WORKING PUBLISHER, or DEPUTY.—A RE-ENGAGEMENT wanted by a well-known and successful Trade. No objection to collect or travel.—E. K., 57, Finsbury-road, S.W.

TO PUBLISHERS and AUTHORS.—GEORGE HEWITT, Artist and Engraver on Wood, 28, Lodge-street, E.C. having had many years' experience in ILLUSTRATING BOOKS and SERIALS, and having some of the best Artists at his command, will be happy to give Estimates for all kinds of Artistic Work.

LEADING PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPERS.—A Journalist and Dramatic Critic has leisure for a Weekly or Bi-weekly Letter on Theatrical Events in the Metropolis, or Gossip on prominent points in Artistic circles.—A. B., 10, Portland-place, Circus-road, St. John's Wood.

NEWSPAPER PROPERTY.—Advertiser is desirous of meeting with a Gentleman who will join him in STARTING a WEEKLY PAPER, for which a large amount of support has been secured. Has Office and Printing Plant; and all preliminary arrangements are made. 500l. to be invested. Particulars only at personal interview. This is an unusual opportunity.—Address, with Appointment, Passes, care of Mr. Simpson, News-agent, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street.

TESTIMONIAL TO MR. HENRY COLE, C.B.

The Executive Committee for carrying out the TESTIMONIAL to Mr. COLE, in acknowledgment of his great public services, and especially for his great energy and perseverance in the formation of the South Kensington Museum of Art, desire to announce to the Subscribers that they have authorized the preparation of a Decorative Memorial Tablet, with a Mosaic Portrait of Mr. Cole; also a Marble Bust, which are both in process of execution; and it is intended to offer them to public Institutions. The balance of the amount subscribed will be placed at the disposal of Mr. Henry Cole.

The last published List of Subscribers was headed by the names of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh.

Her Imperial Highness the Crown Princess of Germany has also requested that her name be added.

The total amount subscribed is at present 2,861l.

JOHN G. CRACE, Hon. Sec.

The following additional Subscriptions have been received since those last advertised:—

	£	s.	d.
LORD ABERDARE	20	0	0
JOHN ANDERSON	1	1	0
SIR WM. G. ANDERSON, K.C.B. ..	10	0	0
THOMAS ASHTON	10	10	0
CHARLES ASPREY	10	0	0
THOMAS BAILLIE & CO.	2	2	0
LORD BELPER	10	0	0
J. A. BREMNER	5	5	0
JOHN BRINTON	5	5	0
COLONEL J. BROWNE, R.E. ..	1	1	0
J. A. DEWAR CAMPBELL	2	2	0
EARL OF CARNARVON	20	0	0
R. CHOLMONDELEY	5	5	0
DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G. ..	25	0	0
JAMES DIXON & SONS	25	0	0
LIEUT.-COL. E. F. DU CANE, C.B. R.E. ..	1	1	0
LIEUT.-COL. J. BEVAN EDWARDS, R.E. ..	2	2	0
T. DYER EDWARDS	10	10	0
SIR WM. FAIRBAIRN, Bart. ..	3	5	0
EARL FEVERSHAM	5	5	0
ALEXANDER FISHER	3	3	0
W. M. FLAGGATE	5	5	0
RT. HON. W. E. FORSTER, M.P. ..	10	0	0
H. GILBERT	0	5	0
CAPTAIN G. E. GROVER, R.E. ..	2	2	0
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON, Bart. ..	1	1	0
LORD HATHERLEY	10	10	0
JOHN HICK, M.P.	5	5	0
SIR ROWLAND HILL, K.C.B. ..	10	0	0
D. JONES	1	1	0
RIGHT HON. A. H. LAYARD ..	5	5	0
JOHN LESLIE, M.P.	5	5	0
EDWIN LYNE	1	0	0
MAYOR OF PENZANCE	2	2	0
MESSINGER & SONS	10	10	0
MINTON, HOLLIS & CO.	10	0	0
MORTON & SONS	5	0	0
W. J. MUCKLEY	5	5	0
JOHN MURRAY	10	10	0
MRS. BURY PALLISER	1	1	0
T. GAMBIER PARRY	5	0	0
HENRY PEASE	5	5	0
WYNDHAM S. PORTAL	5	0	0
HON. B. F. PRIMROSE	5	0	0
SIR JAMES RAMSEN	5	0	0
WILLIAM RATHBONE, M.P. ..	5	5	0
JOHN S. RAWLE, F.S.A.	1	1	0
VISCOUNT SANDON	10	0	0
JAMES SANT, R.A.	5	5	0
"SCOTIA, C.E."	10	10	0
SCOTT, CUTHBERTSON & CO. ..	10	10	0
MAJOR-GEN. H. Y. D. SCOTT, R.E. ..	1	1	0
W. B. SIMPSON & SONS	10	10	0
SYDNEY SMIRKE	5	5	0
SIR HENRY THRING, K.C.B. ..	2	2	0
W. TUCKER	1	1	0
MRS. UNWIN	5	0	0
JOHN WALTER, M.P.	10	0	0
E. M. WARD, R.A.	2	2	0
MRS. WARD	2	2	0
COL. THE HON. G. WROTTESELEY, R.E. ..	2	2	0
YATES & CO.	2	2	0
"A VERY OLD FRIEND"	5	0	0

Employed at

THOMAS BAILLIE & CO. ..	0	4	0
T. & W. BANTING	5	0	0
CRACE & SONS	3	1	6
HOLLAND & SON	0	13	0
JACKSON & GRAHAM	8	7	6
PHILLIPS BROTHERS & SON ..	4	6	6
R. RIVIERE	0	7	6
SCOTT, CUTHBERTSON & CO. ..	2	2	0
VIRTUE & CO.	0	5	3
W. WOOLLAWS & CO.	0	14	0

Any further Subscriptions may be forwarded to the Honorary Secretary, J. G. CRACE, 38, Wigmore-street, W.

TELEGRAPHS, PARTNERSHIPS, or Otherwise.—A Gentleman, having Capital at his command, is desirous of associating himself with an established Telegraph Engineer, Company, or Firm. He has a practical knowledge of Telegraphs and subjects connected therewith, having for nearly nineteen years been employed in the Electric Telegraph. Principals or their Solicitors only treated with. Highest references exchanged.—Apply to Messrs. J. J. HURRARD, Sox & Eys, Solicitors, 54, Bucklersbury, E.C.

NEWSPAPER PRINTING.—BRADLEY & CO., Printers of several first-class Newspapers, the Covent Garden and other Magazines, No. 1, Flouge-court, Fetter-lane, E.C. are prepared to ESTIMATE, on application, for Newspapers, Periodicals, &c. on reasonable terms. First-class Type and Machinery.

MESSRS. P. & D. COLNAGHI & CO. beg leave to announce that the ENGRAVING by SAMUEL COLEMAN, R.A., from Sir Joshua Reynolds's Picture of MISS BOWLES, is now completed. A First Proof can be seen at the Rooms of the Publishers, 13 and 14, Pall Mall East.

J. B. CRAMER & CO.'S MUSIC and MUSICAL INSTRUMENT WAREHOUSE.—Music sent at half-price and at 10s. per Dozen. M. L. Circular Library, Two to Five Guineas per annum. Musical Boxes, Guitars, Zithers, Concertinas, Metronomes, Diapasons, &c.—301, Regent-street, W.

RUBENS.—VIRGIN and CHILD, by RUBENS, surrounded by Garland of Flowers, Fruit, Birds, and Insects, by DAVID TENNIS, Fine Painting, in good preservation, for SALE. Apply to W. H. D., Post-office, Dartington.

WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.—For SALE, a few fine EXAMPLES, by Artists of repute. On View, at ALEXANDER SHAPCOTT'S, 30, Bathbone-place, W.

ORIGINAL WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS LENT TO COPY, and FOR SALE. Sent to any part of the Country.—Catalogue and terms by post for three stamps.—W. MORRIS, 25, George-street, Portman-square, London. Hours, 10 to 5; Saturday, 10 to 12.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every care, to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW THOMPSON, Studio, 55, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square.

VISITORS to the EASTERN COUNTRIES will do well to visit WM. MASON'S large Collection of Antique Furniture, Oil Paintings, Medals, Bronzes, fine Old China, Rare Books, Coins, curious Watches, Autographs, Rare Seals, fine Engravings, Paintings on Ivory, Carved Frames, &c. at 25, Fore-street, St. Clements, Ipswich. Established 1840.

NOTICE.—BIBLICAL LITERATURE.
MESSRS. BAGSTER'S CATALOGUE Illustrated with Specimen Pages. By post, free. SAMUEL BAGSTER & SONS, 15, Paternoster-row.

A CATALOGUE of a Valuable and Interesting COLLECTION of BOOKS, in most Classes of Literature, Ancient and Modern, many very scarce, including a very valuable Collection of Books on Natural History, upwards of Twenty Thousand Volumes. The Catalogue of the History to be had separately. Catalogue gratis; enclosing stamp for postage: no Card. Libraries purchased.—Apply to JOHN BOWMAN, 9, King William-street, Strand, W.C.

CATALOGUES of CATALOGUES.—A List of CATALOGUES of the most important Libraries, Collections of Coins, Engravings, Manuscripts, Autographs, Antiquities, &c., which have been sold by Auction, chiefly during the present Century, nearly 50 with Prices and Purchaser's Names, on Sale by JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, 25, Bristol Gardens, Maidhead, London, W. Post free on receipt of postage-stamp.

TO BOOK-COLLECTORS.—Just published, a CATALOGUE of Choice and Curious OLD BOOKS, by R. ROMAN, 48, Cranbourne-street, Leicester-square, London, W.C. Sent free on receipt of Address. Libraries purchased.

BURNS'S AUTOGRAPH.—For SALE (lowest price 50l.) AUTOGRAPH LETTER and POEM of the Poet BURNS. A Fac-simile will be forwarded on receipt of a stamped envelope.—Address Dr. CONRY, Belfast.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

REVISED LISTS of the Principal Books added to MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY during the past Three Years, and Catalogues of Surplus Copies withdrawn for Sale at greatly Reduced Prices, are now ready, and will be forwarded on application.
All the Books in Circulation and on Sale at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY may also be obtained at MUDIE'S MANCHESTER LIBRARY, Barton Arcade, Manchester, and (by order) from all Booksellers in connection with the Library.
Mudie's Select Library, New Oxford-street. City Office—2, King-street, Chancery-lane.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regent-street, W.—Subscriptions from One Guinea to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, German, and French, on WEDNESDAY, April 7, and following day, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of ENGLISH POTTERY and PORCELAIN, formed with great judgment by Mr. JOHN JAMES BAGSHAW, of Sheffield, consisting of Early Staffordshire, Jasper Plaques, Vases, &c. Porcelain, of Bow, Chelsea-Derby, Worcester, Lowestoft, and Rockingham; also some fine Paintings, Drawings, and Engravings, and a few lots of Books.
May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had of the Auctioneers: of Mr. W. Chaffers, 15, Filbert-square; and of Messrs. Alfred Allott & Co., Sheffield.

Sales by Auction

Re JOHN JAMES BAGSHAW, in Bankruptcy.

MESSRS.

SOTHEY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL BY AUCTION, without reserve, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, E.C., on WEDNESDAY, April 7, and following day, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of ENGLISH POTTERY and PORCELAIN, formed with great judgment by Mr. JOHN JAMES BAGSHAW, of Sheffield, consisting of Early Staffordshire, Jasper Plaques, Vases, &c. Porcelain, of Bow, Chelsea-Derby, Worcester, Lowestoft, and Rockingham; also some fine Paintings, Drawings, and Engravings, and a few lots of Books.
May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had of the Auctioneers: of Mr. W. Chaffers, 15, Filbert-square; and of Messrs. Alfred Allott & Co., Sheffield.

No 2475, APR. 3, '75

The Value with the

etc., of

SOTHEY

by A

W.C., on

LIBRARY

Antiquities

Rome, &c.

by Mr.

Monmouth

minutely

Editor

of Price

with the

second vol

dition, C

May be

receipt of

The Sel

SOTHEY

by A

W.C., on

extremely

and HIS

F.S.A., o

torial De

between

Masters,

brilliant

front ac

best mar

ing chara

May be

receipt of

The V

D

SOTHEY

by A

W.C., on

extremely

and HIS

F.S.A., o

May be

receipt of

The Val

some I

JOHN

SOTHEY

by A

W.C., on

extremely

and HIS

F.S.A., o

Proof of

of the la

by Fro

May be

receipt of

The Val

SOTHEY

by A

W.C., on

extremely

and HIS

F.S.A., o

number

Series of

of the

(ii) health

May be

on receipt

The O

ME

their G

April 6

and DE

GHEB

and has

Property

tion of

the Pro

Uses an

stealing

Prison

of Lane

Curved

with Ch

—Speci

May be

ST. JAMES'S MAGAZINE and UNITED EMPIRE REVIEW, for APRIL.

Edited by S. R. TOWNSEND MAYER.

Contents.

SIR EVERARD EREBY. By Mortimer Collins.
INKERMAN and its LESSONS. By John C. Pugh.
AZAR or TABLE? or the EASTWARD POSITION. First Article. By the Rev. Henry Hayman, D.D., ex-Road Master of Rugby.
HOW to ENTER the PROFESSIONS. No. I. The Bar. By John J. Powell, Q.C.
MY IMPERIALIST NEIGHBOUR. By H. A. Duff.
JUSTICE for AUTHORS. By May Thomas.
OLD SONGS and NEW SINGERS. By Gay Royley.
GREAT BRITAIN and NEW GUINEA. By Archibald Michie, Q.C.
BOOK COLLECTORS and BOOK ILLUSTRATORS. By the Author of 'Recollections of an Old Habitué'.
FORSAKEN. By James Mew.
OLLA PODRIDA.
Office: 51, Paternoster-row, London, W.C. Wholesale Trade Agent: Arthur A. Moxon.

Now ready, price 2s. 6d.; post free, 2s. 6d.

COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE

(Edited by WILLIAM FRANCIS AINSWORTH, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., &c.) for APRIL, containing Articles on 'Charles Kingsley,' 'Sir Arthur Helps,' 'The Isle of Amsterdam,' 'Animal Disguises,' &c.; and continuations of 'Algeron Darcy,' 'The Hunchback Gashier,' 'The Water-Tower,' &c.

London: Allen, 11, Ave Maria-lane.

Now ready, price One Shilling.

ART, PICTORIAL and INDUSTRIAL: A REVIEW.

With choice Examples from various sources. Reproduced by the Heliotype and other Permanent Processes.
Edited by JOHN FORBES-ROBERTSON.
"Ars artis causa, itaque hominis."

Contents for APRIL.

- I. BUST of TENNYSON, by J. D. Crittenden.
- II. "A SEA NYMPH," by Arthur Hill.
- III. The "HORNBLLOWER," by Correggio.

The Revised Theory of Light. By W. Care Thomas. No. VI. A National History Gallery.

Exhibitions:—
The Society of Lady Artists, Great Marlborough-street.
The New British Institution, Old Bond-street.
The Palaeotechnic Gallery, New Bond-street.
Sampson Low & Co. 126, Fleet-street.

Now ready, price 5s.

JOURNAL of the STATISTICAL SOCIETY, for MARCH, 1875. Vol. XXXVIII. Part I.

Contents.

1. Rev. Dawson Burns, M.A., on the Consumption of Interesting Liquors at Various Periods as affected by the Rates of Duty imposed upon them.
2. Mr. Charles Gatliff on Improved Dwellings and their Beneficial Effect on Health and Morals, with Suggestions for their Extension.
3. Mr. George Ward Norman on the Future of the United States.
4. Mr. Henry Jule on the Mercantile Navies of the World in the Years 1870 and 1874 compared.

Miscellaneous—Periodical Returns, &c.

London: Edward Stanford, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

Now ready, price 5s.

JOURNAL of the ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Vol. XLIV. Edited by H. W. BATES, F.R.S. Assistant-Secretary.

Contents.

1. RECENT DISCOVERIES at the EASTERN END of NEW GUINEA. By Capt. J. Moreby, R.N. (Map.)
2. THREE VISITS to NEW GUINEA. By Rev. W. Wyatt Gill.
3. NOTES on the WESTERN ISLANDS of the PACIFIC OCEAN and NEW GUINEA. By Edwin Reddie.
4. GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES of the KHEEDIVE'S EXPEDITION to CENTRAL AFRICA. By Lieut. Julian A. Baker, R.N.
5. NOTES of a JOURNEY OUTSIDE the GREAT WALL of CHINA. By S. W. Bushell, M.D. (Map.)
6. NOTES on SOUTHERN MANGL. By George Phillips, H.M. Consular Service, China. With Notes and Remarks by Colonel Henry Yule, C.B. (Map.)
7. NOTES on the IDENTITY of ZATTON. By Rev. C. Douglas, LL.D.
8. NOTES of a JOURNEY in YEMEN. By Dr. C. M. Hingdon. (2 Maps.)
9. RAILROAD and STEAM COMMUNICATION in SOUTHERN PERU. By Clements E. Mackham, C.E. (Map.)
10. NOTES of a JOURNEY in the ISLAND of Yezo in 1873; and on the PROGRESS of GEOGRAPHY in JAPAN. By R. G. Watson.
11. NARRATIVE of a VISIT to the KUH-I-KHWAJAH in SISKAN. By Major Beresford Lovett.
12. NARRATIVE of an EXPEDITION from SUAKIN to the SUDAN. Compiled from the Journal of the late Capt. L. Rokeby, R.M. By Francis Parry. (Map.)
13. JOURNEY from GWADUR to KARACHI. By Capt. R. B. Miles.
14. NOTES on RECENT PERSIAN TRAVEL. By Major-Gen. Sir Frederic Goldsmid.
15. JOURNEY from NATAL, to the SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC, and ACROSS the LEBOMBO MOUNTAINS to LORENCO MARQUES in DELAGOA BAY, and thence to the GOLD-FIELDS near LEYDENBERG. By Percy Hope, Esq.
16. Colonel STERNITZKY'S REPORT on his JOURNEY in 1872 in CENTRAL and SOUTHERN TURKMANIA. Summarized and Translated from the Russian by E. Delmar-Morgan.
17. On the COAST COUNTRY of EAST AFRICA SOUTH of ZANZIBAR. By Capt. F. Elton. (Map.)
18. RECENT CHANGES in the SOUTHERN CIRCUMPOLAR REGION. By H. H. Howarth.
19. GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES on the PROVINCE of MINAS GERAES. By Henrique Getzer, C.E. Translated and Communicated by Capt. R. F. Burton.

* * * Fellows are requested to apply for their Copies at the Office of the Society, 1, Savile-row, Burlington-gardens, W.
John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE NEW TOWN HALL, TADMORDEN.—
See THE BUILDING of THIS WEEK for fine View and Particulars; also for various Articles on Artistic, Social, and Sanitary Matters. Addresses itself to all classes. 4s. Catherine-street, Strand, W.C., and all Newsmen. 4d.; or by post 4d.

THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Price 2s. 6d. Monthly.

APRIL.

1. A JESUIT FATHER on PAPAL INFALLIBILITY. By Edwin H. Baynes.
2. The COVENANTERS, CHARLES II., and ARGYLE. By Peter Bayne.
3. ARE LANGUAGES INSTITUTIONS? By Professor Whitney.
4. THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK. By the Rev. James Davies.
5. INSTINCT and REASON. By St. George Mivart.
6. The BOGEYS of the DAY. By the Earl of Pembroke.
7. SAXON STUDIES. By Julian Hawthorne. 5. Dresden Diversions. Strahan & Co. Paternoster-row.

THE NAUTICAL MAGAZINE.

Established 1833; Enlarged 1873. One Shilling, Monthly.

Contents of APRIL Number.

Starvation.
Sanitary Condition of the Port of London.
Indian Ports.
Our Colonies.—No. VIII.
Atlantic Steam Ferries—the Cunard Line.
Law of Marine Insurance.
Freeboard and Register Tonnage.
An Original Proposal for a Merchant Shipping Bill.
Arctic Expedition, 1875.
Our Parliamentary Record.
Superheaters.
The Fisheries of Canada.
Hamburg Nautical Society and Training Ships.
Shipbuilding, 1875.
Correspondence—Books Received—Our Official Log—Nautical Notices—General.
London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; Kent & Co. 23, Paternoster-row; J. D. Potter, 31, Foultry, E.C.; Henry R. King & Co. 65, Cornhill; Fawcett & Co. 13, Great Queen-street, W.C.; and through all Book-sellers.

Price 7d.

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, for APRIL.

Story of Susannah, Countess of Eglington. By W. Chambers.

A Cruise to Baffin's Bay.

Scotland's New 5000 Gift to New Zealand.

The Transit of Venus.

American Nicknames.

A Little Paradise.

Treatment of Animals.

The Gospel of Idleness. By W. C.

Again Behind the Scenes.

Reproduction of Organs.

Snow-stayed. In Two Chapters.

The Present Convict System. By W. C.

Recent Discoveries regarding Burns.

The Transport and Storage of Gunpowder.

The Month: Science and Arts.

A Professor of Conversation.

Two Pieces of Original Poetry.

WALTER'S WORD. Chapters 19–26.

W. & R. Chambers, London and Edinburgh.

Now ready, price 6d. Monthly, copiously illustrated.

THE VILLA GARDENER.

Edited by D. T. FISH.

Specially designed for the guidance and information of Ladies and Gentlemen who take an interest in the Work of their Gardens. Queries on all Subjects connected with Gardening receive prompt attention. A New Volume begins with the April Number, which will be forwarded to any Address by the Publisher on receipt of 6d. in postage-stamps. It contains the following, among other Articles:—

Thoughts on Spring—Water as a Cultural Power—Prices of Plants—Flower Perfumes.
Outdoor Gardening: Herbaceous and Alpine Plants—Ivy and its Culture.
Flower Garden: The Lantana.
Fruit Garden: New Fruits by Crossing.
Vegetable Garden: Forcing Vegetables for Winter and Spring Use.
The Shrubbery: A Few Choice Small Shrubs.
Greenhouse and Hotbouse: The Daphne—The Daphne.
Conservatory: Tree Carnations.
Parlour Gardener: Dinner-Table Decorations.
Science for Villa Gardeners: Terminology of the Vine.
Correspondence—Questions and Answers.
The Work of the Month.
Publishing Office: 3, Salisbury-square, Fleet-street, E.C. The Trade supplied by Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London.

Immediately, post 8vo. cloth.

FOUR YEARS in ASHANTEE. By the Missionaries, RAMSEYER and KUHN.

London: James Nisbet & Co. 21, Berners-street.

8vo. sewn, 1s.

VIVISECTION.—A FEW WORDS on VIVISECTION. BY A MEMBER of the BIRMINGHAM SPECULATIVE CLUB.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

18mo. cloth, price 2s.

VON COTTA.—THE DEVELOPMENT-LAW of the EARTH. By Professor BERNHARD VON COTTA. Translated by E. K. NOBLE.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

REV. C. BEARD.—THE SOUL'S WAY to GOD; and other Sermons. Preached in Liverpool by CHARLES BEARD, B.A., Author of 'Port Royal; or, Continuation to the History of Religious Literature in France.'

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE LOCAL EXAMINATIONS.

GOETHE'S HERMANN and DOROTHEA. With Grammatical and Explanatory Notes, and a complete Vocabulary, by H. APPELL. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

GOETHE'S HERMANN and DOROTHEA. With Grammatical Notes, by A. VON RAVENSBURG, Royal High School, Edinburgh. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

GOETHE'S HERMANN and DOROTHEA. The German Text, with Corresponding English Hexameters on opposite Pages. By F. B. WATKINS, M.A., Professor of Greek and Latin, Queen's College, Liverpool. Cloth, 3s.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 30, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

CRAMER'S STANDARD EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

Sir JOHN GOSS'S INTRODUCTION to HARMONY and THROUGH BASS. Twelfth Edition. In limp cloth, price 10s. 6d. net.

G. A. MACFARREN'S RUDIMENTS of HARMONY. With Progressive Exercises. In limp cloth, price 7s. 6d. net.

RICHTER'S TREATISE on HARMONY. Translated and Adapted from the German, by FRANKLIN TAYLOR. In limp cloth, price 7s. 6d. net.

RICHTER'S TREATISE on COUNTERPOINT. Translated and Adapted from the German, by FRANKLIN TAYLOR. In limp cloth, price 7s. 6d. net.

GEORGE COOPER'S INTRODUCTION to the ORGAN. Books I. and II. 6s. each.

J. B. CRAMER'S CELEBRATED TUTOR for the PIANOFORTE. Edited by J. RUMMEL. Price 4s.

* * * Orders for the above should be accompanied by remittance.

J. B. Cramer & Co. 90, Regent-street, London, W.

This day, square 18mo. cloth extra, 5s.

THE ART of JUDGING the CHARACTER of INDIVIDUALS from their HANDWRITING and STYLE. Edited by EDWARD LUMLEY. With 24 Plates, containing 120 Specimens.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

Just completed, 2 vols. in 2, with Maps, &c., 8vo. cloth, 11. 4s.

A HISTORY of the WEALD of KENT; with an Outline of the Early History of the County, by ROBERT FURLEY, F.R.S.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

Just published, in 2 vols. fcap. 4to. pp. 734, cloth, 21. 2s.

HERALDRY of WORCESTERSHIRE; being a Roll of the Arms (and in many cases the Genealogies) of the several Nobles, Knights, and Gentle Families, collected from the Herald's Visitations, Ancient Manuscripts, Church Monuments, Personal Seals, and other trustworthy Sources. By H. SYDNEY GRAZE, BROOK, Esq., Author of 'The Heraldry of Smith,' &c.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

COINS.—1. Akerman's Introduction to Ancient and Modern Coins. 12mo. 6s. 6d.

2. Henfrey's Guide to English Coins. 7s. 6d.
3. Akerman's Roman-British Coins. 10s. 6d.
4. Akerman's Coins of Cities and Princes, Spain, Gaul, and Britain. 7s. 6d.
5. Post, on Gaulish and British Coins. 10s. 6d.
6. Evans's Coins of the Ancient Britons. 21s.
7. Madden's Handbook to Roman Coins. 5s.

All in cloth, and every one with many Engravings.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

ANGLO-SAXON and ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

VERSIONS of the HOLY GOSPELS in Gothic, A.D. 560; Anglo-Saxon, 900; Wycliffe, 1380; and Tyndale, 1534. In Part I. Columns, with Preface, Notes, &c. By the Rev. Dr. B. WORTH and G. WARING. Second Edition. 8vo. above 600 pp. cloth, 12s.

Rev. Dr. BOSWORTH'S COMPENDIOUS ANGLO-SAXON and ENGLISH DICTIONARY. 8vo. closely printed in treble columns, 12s. cloth.

Rev. W. BARNES'S ANGLO-SAXON DELECTUS; serving as a First Class-Book to the Language. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

E. J. VERNON'S GUIDE to ANGLO-SAXON: a Grammar founded on Raik's. With Reading Lessons in Verse and Prose, &c. 12mo. 5s. cloth.

BENJAMIN THORPE'S ANALECTA ANGLO-SAXONICA: a Selection, in Prose and Verse, from various Anglo-Saxon Authors of various Ages; with a Glossary, designed chiefly as a First Book for Students. A New Edition, with Improvements. Post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

ANGLO-SAXON POEMS of BEOWULF: the 'Scop, or Gleeman's Tale,' and 'The Fight of Finnesburg.' With Literal Translations, Notes, Glossary, &c. By BENJAMIN THORPE. Second Edition. Post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

Professor LEO on the LOCAL NOMENCLATURE of the ANGLO-SAXONS. Translated by J. WILLIAMS. Post 8vo. boards, 5s.

ÆLFRIC'S ANGLO-SAXON PASCHAL HOMILY, OFFICES, and PRAYERS. With Translations and Notes, by T. THOMSON. Showing the Doctrine and Worship of the Catholic Church in England before the Conquest. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 4s.

Dr. HAIGH'S EXAMINATION of the ANGLO-SAXON SAGAS. 8vo. cloth, 8s. 6d.

DICTIONARY of ARCHAIC and PROVINCIAL WORDS, OBSOLETE PHRASES, PROVERBS, and ANCIENT CUSTOMS, from the Reign of Edward I. By J. O. HALLIWELL. 2 vols. 8vo. upwards of 1,000 pages, in double columns. Eighth and Cheaper Edition, cloth, 15s.

* * * It contains above 80,000 Words, forming a complete Key for the reader of our Old Poets, Dramatists, Theologians, and other Authors, whose Works abound with Allusions, of which explanations are not to be found in ordinary Dictionaries and Books of Reference.

A GLOSSARY, or Collection of Words, Phrases, Customs, Proverbs, &c., illustrating the Works of English Authors, particularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. By ROBERT NAKES, Archdeacon of Stafford, &c. A New Edition, with considerable Additions, both of Words and Examples, by JAMES O. HALLIWELL, F.R.S., and THOMAS WHIGHT, M.A. F.R.S., &c. 2 thick vols. 8vo. A New and Cheaper Edition, cloth, 11. 1s.

London: J. RUSSELL SMITH, 36, Soho-square.

SAMUEL TINSLEY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

READY.

UNTRODDEN SPAIN and her BLACK COUNTRY.

TRY. Being Sketches of the Life and Character of the Spaniard of the Interior. By HUGH JAMES ROSE, M.A., of Oriel College, Oxford; Chaplain to the English, French, and German Mining Companies of Linares; and formerly Acting Chaplain to Her Majesty's Forces at Dover Garrison. In 2 vols. 8vo. price 30s.

The Athenæum says:—

"The result of his observations is one of the most trustworthy and interesting books upon Spanish life and manners in the southern provinces during a period of great political disquiet that we have ever had the good fortune to peruse. Evidently a gentleman and a scholar, with, in spite of his profession, a dash of the sportsman, Mr. Rose combines the calm good faith of the historian with the acumen of an advocate. . . . We regret that we cannot make further extracts, for 'Untrodden Spain' is by far the best book upon Spanish peasant life that we have ever met with. Valuable information is imparted in an honest, straightforward manner; and nothing is exaggerated. Travellers proverbially tell strange stories, but Mr. Rose has drawn upon fancy neither for his facts nor for figures."

The Standard says:—

"The author of this work has proved satisfactorily that there was room for another book on Spain. . . . It is fresh, life-like, and chatty, and is written by a man who is accustomed to look below the surface of things."

The John Bull says:—

"Leaving subjects worn threadbare, or touching them lightly, he analyzes in a way no one else has done the Spanish character. He has looked beneath the surface, and he has seen for himself some of their institutions. His sketch of domestic life in Spain is beyond praise. . . . We have rarely been able to recommend a book more cordially. It has not a dull page, and no one can rise from its perusal without learning more about Spain than he ever learnt by the most diligent perusal of political letters from that ill-fated country. For our author (whose style is good, method of arrangement lucid, and sympathies warm) not only is a keen observer of things below the surface, but has the rare art of imparting his information in a form alike pleasant and intelligible. The book deserves to be a great success."

The Field says:—

"An amount of really valuable information respecting the lower classes of Spaniards, their daily life and conversation, and ways of looking at things, such as few writers have given us."

TOXIE: a Tale. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

BLUEBELL. By Mrs. G. C. Huddleston. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

HER IDOL. By Maxwell Hood. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

GRANTHAM SECRETS. By Phœbe M. Feilden. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

SOME OF OUR GIRLS. By Mrs. Eiloart, Author of 'The Curate's Discipline,' 'The Love that Lived,' 'Meg,' &c. 2 vols. 31s. 6d.

"A book that should be read."—*Athenæum*."Altogether the book is well worth perusing."—*John Bull*.

'TWIXT WIFE and FATHERLAND. 2 vols. price 21s.

"A bright, vigorous, and healthy story, and decidedly above the average of books of this class. Being in two volumes, it commands the reader's unbroken attention to the very end."—*Standard*.

"It is by some one who has caught her (Baroness Taupheus's) gift of telling a charming story in the boldest manner, and of forcing us to take an interest in her characters, which writers, far better from a literary point of view, can never approach."—*Athenæum*.

UNDER PRESSURE. By T. E. Pemberton. 2 vols. 21s.

"A novel above the average standard. . . . We will not detail the dramatic end of this interesting and well-written story."—*Daily News*.

"Mr. Pemberton has displayed keen observation and high literary capacity."—*Birmingham Morning News*."One of the best contributions to light literature that has been published for some time."—*Birmingham Daily Gazette*."The book has very considerable vigour and originality."—*Scotsman*.

TWO STRIDES of DESTINY. By S. Brookes-BUCKLEE. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

"A pretty story, written strictly in accordance with the popular taste in fiction. It is a thoughtful story. . . . Possesses many elements of originality."—*Morning Post*.

A WOMAN to be WON: an Anglo-Indian Sketch.

By ATHENE BRAMA. 2 vols. 21s.

"A welcome addition to the literature connected with the most picturesque of our dependencies."—*Athenæum*."As a tale of adventure, 'A Woman to be Won' is entitled to decided commendation."—*Graphic*."A more familiar sketch of station life in India has never been written."—*Nonconformist*.

ALICE GODOLPHIN, and A LITTLE HEIRESS. By MARY NEVILLE. 2 vols. 21s.

SKYWARD and EARTHWARD. By Arthur Penrice. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MALTA SIXTY YEARS AGO.

With a Concise History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, the Crusades, and Knights Templars. By Colonel CLAUDIUS SHAW. Handsomely bound in cloth, 10s. 6d.; gilt edges, 12s.

The DEATH of ÆGEUS; and other Poems. By W. H. A. EMMA. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

HELEN, and other Poems. By HUBERT CURTIS. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The RITUALIST'S PROGRESS:

a Sketch of the Reforms and Ministrations of the Rev. Septimus Alban, Member of the E.U.U., Vicar of S. Alicia, Sloperston. By A. B. WILKINSON, Parishioner. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

SAMUEL TINSLEY, 10, SOUTHAMPTON STREET, STRAND.

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

NEW AND POPULAR EDITION.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, price 6s.

PATRICIA KEMBALL.

By E. LYNN LINTON.

"A very clever and well-constructed story, original and striking, and interesting all through. . . . A novel abounding in thought and power and interest."—*Times*.
"Perhaps the latest novel published in London this year. . . . We know of nothing in the novels we have lately read equal to the scene in which Mr. Hamley proposes to Dora."—*Athenæum*.

MISS FLORENCE MARRYAT'S NEW NOVEL,

OPEN! SESAME!

In 3 vols. crown 8vo. will be ready in a few days at all the Libraries.

WINWOOD READS NEW WORK.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, price 1s.

THE OUTCAST.

By WINWOOD READE.

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth extra, price 6s. each.

Being the First Two Volumes of a New Illustrated Library Edition of

Wilkie Collins's principal Novels,

THE WOMAN IN WHITE.

With Illustrations by Sir John Gilbert and F. A. Fraser.

MAN AND WIFE.

With 15 Illustrations by William Small.

MR. WILKIE COLLINS'S NEW NOVEL,

THE LAW AND THE LADY,

Is now ready at all Libraries, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

"An exceedingly clever novel, full of admirable writing, abounding in a subtle ingenuity which is a distinct order of genius. . . . Will be read with avidity by all who delight in the romances of the greatest master the sensational novel has ever known."—*World*.

MR. SWINBURNE'S

SONGS of TWO NATIONS: Diræ; The FRENCH REPUBLIC: A SONG of ITALY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CYCLOPÆDIA of COSTUME; or, a

Dictionary of Dress, Regal, Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military, from the Earliest Period to the Reign of George the Third. By J. R. PLANCHÉ, Somerset Herald. In 34 monthly parts, 4s. 6s. each, profusely illustrated by Coloured and Plain Plates and Wood Engravings. [Parts I. to IV. now ready.]

"Destined, we anticipate, to be the standard English work on dress."—*Builder*.

OUIDA'S NOVELS.

Each complete in 1 vol. crown 8vo. red cloth extra, 6s. each.

Folle-Farine. Pascaril: Only a Story. Puck: his Vicissitudes, &c. A Dog of Flanders, and other Stories. Strathmore; or, Wrought by his Own Hand. Two Little Wooden Shoes. Chandos: a Novel.

LOTOS-LEAVES. Original Stories,

Essays, and Poems, by WILKIE COLLINS, MARK TWAIN, WHITEHEAD REID, JOHN HAY, P. V. NABBY, ISAAC BROMLEY, and others. Illustrated by Alfred Fredericks, Arthur Lumley, John Le Farge, Gilbert Burleigh, George White, and others. Small 4to. handsomely bound, cloth extra gilt and gilt edges, 12s.

BELL'S (Sir C.) ANATOMY of EXPRESSION. Fifth Edition, with 'On the Nervous System,' by SHAW. Imperial 8vo. with 45 Engravings, cloth extra, 16s.

BIOGRAPHICAL and CRITICAL DICTIONARY of RECENT and LIVING ARTISTS (a Supplement to Bryan's Dictionary). By HENRY OTTELEY. Imperial 8vo. cloth extra, 12s.

WALPOLE'S (HORACE) ENTIRE CORRESPONDENCE. With Prefaces by CROKER and LORD DOVER, Notes of Previous Editions, Additional Notes by PETER CUNNINGHAM, and Index. 9 vols. 8vo. numerous Steel Portraits, cloth extra, 41. 1s.

CUVIER'S ANIMAL KINGDOM. Translated and Adapted to the present state of Science by R. MUDIE and GEO. JOHNSTON, M.D. New Edition, with Additions by W. R. CAMPBELL and J. O. WESTWOOD, and complete Index. With many hundred Engravings on Wood, and numerous Engravings on Steel by Thos. Landseer, mostly Coloured. Imperial 8vo. cloth extra, 15s.

CRUIKSHANK'S COMIC ALMANACK. Complete in Two Series: the First from 1833 to 1843; the Second from 1844 to 1853. A Gathering of the best Humour of Thackeray, Hood, Mayhew, Albert Smith, A'Beckett, Robert Brough, &c. With 2,000 Woodcuts and Steel Engravings by Cruikshank, Hine, Landseer, &c. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 3 very thick vols. 15s.; or, separately, 7s. 6d. per volume.

GERMAN POPULAR STORIES. Collected by the Brothers GRIMM, translated by EDGAR TAYLOR. Edited, with an Introduction, by JOHN RUSKIN. Square crown 8vo. with 32 Illustrations by George Cruikshank, 6s. 6d.; gilt leaves, 7s. 6d.

JOHNSON'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Printed verbatim from the Author's Last and most complete Edition, with all the Examples in full. To which are prefixed a History of the Language and an English Grammar. Imperial 8vo. cloth extra, 15s.

LAMB'S (CHARLES) COMPLETE WORKS, in Prose and Verse, with the Canceled Passages restored, together with 'Natan in Search of a Wife,' and other Poems and Humorous Pieces, now first collected. Crown 8vo. with 2 Portraits and Facsimile, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

LONGFELLOW'S PROSE WORKS, Complete. Including 'Outre-Mer,' 'Hyperion,' 'Kavanagh,' 'Driftwood,' 'The Poets and Poetry of Europe.' Crown 8vo. illustrated by V. W. Bromley, 500 pages, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

CHATTO & WINDUS, 74 and 75, Piccadilly, W.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NOTICE.—A New Work by the Author of 'Court and Social Life.'

MY PRIVATE DIARY during the SIEGE of PARIS. By the late Felix WHITEHURST, Author of 'Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon the Third.' In 2 vols. 8vo. [In the press.]

MEMOIR OF MICHAEL WILLIAM BALFE, THE COMPOSER.

MICHAEL WILLIAM BALFE: a Memoir. By Charles Lamb Kenny. In 1 vol. 8vo. with Portrait. [Now ready.]

General Outlines, Early History, Habits and Customs, The Moghul Courts, The Khan and his Wives, Russian Slaves, Persian Captives, Festivities, Executions, &c.

CENTRAL ASIA, from the ARYAN to the COSSACK. By James Hutton, Author of 'A Hundred Years Ago,' 'Missionary Life in the Southern Seas,' &c. In 1 vol. 8vo. [Now ready.]

Round the Cape to Australia, Across Tasmania, A Week in the Blue Mountains, The Trackless West, &c.

OVER LAND and SEA. A Log of Travel Round the World in 1873-4. By ARTHUR G. GUILLEMIN. In 1 vol. 8vo. with Full-Page Illustrations and Vignettes. [Now ready.]

The Campaign of Austerlitz, War with England, War with Sweden and Turkey, French Campaigns in Russia, Campaigns of Dresden and Leipzig, &c.

The LIFE and TIMES of ALEXANDER the FIRST, Emperor of all the Russias. By C. JOYNEVILLE. In 3 vols. 8vo. [Now ready.]

"The author has a profound admiration for Alexander, and has spared no pains to make the picture of him complete and accurate. The lives of few Russian sovereigns deserve to be more closely studied."—*Globe*.

Darwinism on the Devil, Peculiar People, a Ghostly Conference, Spotting Spirit Mediums, Spirit Forms, &c.

MYSTIC LONDON; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis. By the Rev. C. MAURICE DAVIES, D.D., Author of 'Orthodox,' 'Unorthodox,' and 'Heterodox London.' In 1 vol. 8vo. 14s. [Now ready.]

"The more interesting portion of the volume relates to the Spiritualists and their doings, a subject to which Dr. Davies has devoted much attention, and in which he takes keen interest." [Daily News.]

"The contributions on astrology, phrenology, mesmerism, and spiritualism, are of peculiar interest, and demands attention."—*Court Journal*.

"* Dr. Davies's most valuable and interesting Works on London Religious Life can still be had at all Libraries and Booksellers'.

Origin of Fairs, The Bearded Woman, The Flying Man, A Female Hercules, The Fire-Eater, Dwarfs, Giants, &c.

The OLD SHOWMAN and the OLD LONDON FAIRS. By THOMAS FROST, Author of 'Half-Hours with the Early Explorers.' In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

"We have to thank him for a most agreeable volume, full of chatty and pleasant information. All who are interested in theatrical matters should read it at once."—*Evening Standard*.

"One of the most amusing books of the season."—*Guardian*.

The Silent Member, The Talker, The Orator, The Irish Member, The Independent Member, &c.

MEN and MANNER in PARLIAMENT. By the MEMBER for the CHILTERN HUNDREDS. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"A series of sketches taken on the spot observantly and carefully; calculated to be not only of temporary interest, but of permanent use."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"Clever and bright and pungent."—*Observer*.

Clowns, Riders, Acrobats, The Astleys, Ducrows, Cookes, Battys, Henglers, Sangers, &c.

Now ready, uniform with 'The Old Showman' in size and price,

CIRCUS LIFE and CIRCUS CELEBRITIES. By Thomas Frost, Author of 'The Old Showman and the Old London Fairs,' 'Half-Hours with the Early Explorers,' 'Memoirs of the Madials,' &c.

Now ready, uniform in size and price with 'Circus Life' and 'The Old Showman.'

TAVERN ANECDOTES and SAYINGS; including the Origin of Signs, and

Reminiscences connected with Taverns, Coffee-Houses, Clubs, &c. Edited by CHARLES HINDLEY, Author of 'The Old Book Collector's Miscellany,' 'The Curiosities of Street Literature,' 'The Book of Ready-Made Speeches,' 'The Roxburghe Ballads,' &c.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS,

NOW READY AT EVERY LIBRARY IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

New Novel by Edmund Yates.

A SILENT WITNESS. By EDMUND YATES, Author of 'Black Sheep,' 'Broken to Harness,' 'The Yellow Flag,' 'The Impending Sword,' 'A Waiting Race,' 'A Righted Wrong,' &c. 3 vols.

New Novel by William Harrison Ainsworth.

PRESTON FIGHT. By WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH, Author of 'Old St. Paul's,' 'Rookwood,' 'Windor Castle,' 'Manchester Rebels,' &c. In 3 vols.

New Novel by the Author of 'Lost Sir Massingberd.'

WALTER WOOD'S WORD. By JAMES PAYN, Author of 'Lost Sir Massingberd,' 'Murphy's Master,' 'Found Dead,' 'Cecil's Trust,' 'A Woman's Vengeance,' &c.

WAS IT A MARRIAGE? By KARL HAHNE. 3 vols.

LADY SEFTON'S PRIDE. By DORA RUSSELL, Author of 'The Vicar's Governess,' 'The Miner's Oath,' &c. In 3 vols.

FOR the OLD LOVE'S SAKE. By the Author of 'Not Easily Jealous,' &c. In 3 vols.

UNSTABLE as WATER. By FRANCIS DAVIDSON. In 2 vols.

NELLY HAMILTON. By SHELSEY BEAUCHAMP, Author of 'Grantley Grange,' &c. In 3 vols.

PHILIP DARRELL: a Romance of English Home Life. By ALBERT E. ROWCROFT. In 3 vols.

HEREDITARY BONDSMEN; or, Is it all in Vain? A New Novel. In 3 vols.

WINNING the BATTLE. By GABRIEL TROTBURN. In 2 vols.

SCATTERED SOULS. By DOUGLAS HENRY. In 2 vols.

GUNILDA; or, Sketches of Life in a Country Town. By MISTRESS FANNY MARTYN. In 1 vol.

RESTLESS HUMAN HEARTS. By RICHARD JEFFRIES, Author of 'The Scarlet Shawl,' &c. In 3 vols.

LONDON: TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S PAGE.

WILLIAM, EARL of SHELBURNE, afterwards

FIRST MARQUESS of LANSDOWNE, LIFE of. With Extracts from his Papers and Correspondence. By LORD EDMOND FITZMAURICE. 2 vols. Vol. I. 1787 to 1766. Svo. 12s. [This day.]

"The present volume brings us down to the year 1766, and in it we find a most interesting account of the boyhood, youth, and early Parliamentary career of the future Prime Minister; personal and social reminiscences which are always either amusing or suggestive; some striking and elaborately-drawn characters of Shelburne's contemporaries; and a light thrown upon the state of parties at the accession of George III., and the point of view from which Lord Shelburne regarded them, which not only is a great help to us in understanding Lord Shelburne's own position at a later period of his life, but is calculated to modify theories which it has long been heresy to question."

Times.

"This is a volume of extraordinary interest and value. 'One of the suppressed characters of English history' is restored to us, and we marvel only that Lord Shelburne's autobiography should have waited to be edited by his great-grandson, instead of having been published early in the present century by his son, unless, as we hear, its existence was really unknown till last year. Good as it is, to our great wonder it is better as a book of gossip than as a book of history. The characters of leading statesmen are gems, and epigrams which will dwell in the memory abound."—*Athenæum*.

LADY DUFF GORDON'S LAST LETTERS from

EGYPT; to which are added, Letters from the Cape. With a Memoir by her DAUGHTER. Crown Svo. with Portraits engraved by Jeens after Phillips. 9s. [Next week.]

The METHODS of ETHICS. By Henry Sidgwick,

M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Svo. 14s.

"There is not in the 473 pages of this volume one which is languid, obscure, or verbose; there is scarcely one which the reader may not re-peruse, with the satisfaction at once of adding detail to an interesting picture, and of harvesting the seed-corn of thought."—*Spectator*.

"For the many-sidedness with which every possible aspect of a subject is brought into notice, and the judicial fairness with which each consideration is allowed its due weight, and assigned its proper place, few modern books can compare with it. There is many a keen sentence and freshly-written paragraph which excites thought and carries light in itself."

Saturday Review.

ELEVENTH THOUSAND.

A SHORT HISTORY of the ENGLISH PEOPLE.

By J. R. GREEN, M.A., Examiner in the School of Modern History, Oxford. Crown Svo. with Coloured Maps, Genealogical Tables, and Chronological Annals, 8s. 6d.

"We know of no record of the whole drama of English history to be compared with it. We know of none that is so distinctly a work of genius."

Pall Mall Gazette.

"It stands alone as the one general history of the country, for the sake of which all others, if young and old are wise, will be speedily and surely set aside."—*Academy*.

PRIMERS of HISTORY and LITERATURE. Edited

by J. R. GREEN, M.A., Author of 'A Short History of the English People.'

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By the Rev. R. MORRIS, LL.D. 18mo. 1s. [This day.]

GREEK HISTORY. By C. A. FYFFE, M.A., Fellow and late Tutor of University College, Oxford. With Maps. 18mo. 1s. [This day.]

ROMAN HISTORY. By the Rev. M. CREIGHTON, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford. With Maps. 18mo. 1s. [Immediately.]

The HOUR of SORROW: the Order for the Burial of

the Dead. With Prayers and Hymns. By the Rev. G. F. MACLEAR, D.D. 32mo. cloth extra. [Immediately.]

CAMBRIDGE SERMONS. Preached before the

University, by the Rev. E. A. ABBOTT, D.D., Head Master of the City of London School. 8vo. 6s. [This day.]

TWO DRAMATIC POEMS. Blind Love—Cyril. By

MENELLA B. SMEDLEY. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.

"Contains much very beautiful verse, and something more than beautiful verse—some very delicate rendering of the truest beauty and pathos of human life."—*Spectator*.

"A really beautiful drama."—*Athenæum*.

MACREADY'S REMINISCENCES, and SELECTIONS

from his DIARIES and LETTERS. Edited by Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., one of his Executors. 2 vols. Svo. with 4 Portraits engraved by Jeens, 28s. [This day.]

"It deserves to be a successful enterprise, for the work has not merely a dramatic, but a general interest; it not only vividly relates old experiences, it enforces much valuable teaching. The whole forms one of the most interesting, and, in many respects, valuable records of artistic and social life, as well as of the personal inward man. There is nothing omitted that a reader has a right to look for in such a record, as regards the history of the stage and the home life of the actor."—*Athenæum*.

"It is a chronicle tinged constantly with strong feeling; full of the appreciation of a mind vigorous and cultivated, and sympathetic too, for whatever was best in dramatic literature and dramatic performance. And we cannot leave this chronicle, so pregnant, so full, so revealing as to its author's mind, without having, at the same time, a character. And it is in giving us a great actor's character, as well as the story of a career—and giving that character firmly, definitely, fully—that the main interest of the work will be found to consist, by those at least who, in the record of a life, want not the petty and chance facts for their own sake, but 'incidents in the development of a soul.' 'Macready's Reminiscences' abound in valuable criticism and interesting record."—*Academy*.

The UNSEEN UNIVERSE; or, Physical Speculations on Immortality. Svo. 10s. 6d. [Next week.]

ELSIE: a Lowland Sketch. By A. C. M. Crown

Svo. 6s. [This day.]

"The scene in which the hard, proud old man, blind, and chastened by mortal illness, recognizes by her voice the child whom he has prayed his eyes may never more behold, is one that will linger in the reader's memory."

Athenæum.

CASTLE DALY: the Story of an Irish Home Thirty

Years ago. By Miss A. KEARY, Author of 'Janet's Home,' &c. 3 vols. crown Svo. [Shortly.]

A NEW ILLUSTRATED EDITION of WORKS by

the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN,' with Illustrations by J. M'L. Ralston, Walter Crane, and G. Bowers. Crown Svo. 6s. each.

The HEAD of the FAMILY.

AGATHA'S HUSBAND.

The OGILVIES.

OLIVE.

[Immediately.]

The ANNALS of OUR TIME. Supplement, February

1871 to March 1874. By JOSEPH IRVING. Svo. half bound. [Immediately.]

The HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. By James Bryce,

D.C.L., Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford. Fifth Edition, Revised and Corrected. Crown Svo. 7s. 6d. [This day.]

The PAST and FUTURE of GEOLOGY: an Inaugural

Lecture given by J. PRESTWICH, M.A. F.R.S., &c., Professor of Geology in the University of Oxford, on January 29th, 1875. Svo. 2s. [This day.]

DEAN STANLEY'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS de-

livered at his Installation as Rector of the University of St. Andrews. Svo. 1s. [This day.]

Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, Svo. 7s. 6d. just ready,

The CHARACTER and LOGICAL METHOD of

POLITICAL ECONOMY. By J. E. CAIRNES, M.A., Emeritus Professor of Political Economy in University College, London.

By the same Author,

ESSAYS in POLITICAL ECONOMY, THEORETICAL and APPLIED. Svo. 10s. 6d.

POLITICAL ESSAYS. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SOME LEADING PRINCIPLES of POLITICAL ECONOMY NEWLY EXPOUNDED. Svo. 14s.

MACMILLAN & CO. Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C.

READY YESTERDAY, AT EVERY LIBRARY,

ANGELA PISANI.

A NOVEL.

In 3 vols. 8vo.

By the late GEORGE SYDNEY SMYTHE,

SEVENTH VISCOUNT STRANGFORD.

With a brief Memoir of the Author,

By the VISCOUNTESS STRANGFORD.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S NEW WORKS.

"One can never help enjoying 'Temple Bar.'"—GUARDIAN.
Now ready, every Bookseller's and Railway Station,
price One Shilling.

THE TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,

For APRIL, 1875.
Contents.

1. LEAH: a WOMAN OF FASHION. By Mrs. Edwards, Author of 'Archie Lovell,' &c. Chapters 17, 18, and 19.
 2. INDIAN JOE.
 3. BEAUMARCHAIS.
 4. AN APRIL DAY IN ST. JAMES'S STREET.
 5. A LAST LOVE AT PORNIC.
 6. JEAN FRANÇOIS MILLET. By Lady Pollock.
 7. MOUSSIRENDER RHEINWEIN.
 8. AN ANSWER.
 9. THE SHAH, AND WHAT HE DID NOT SEE.
 10. ARTISTIC HOMES.
 11. OLD FOLKS AND YOUNG.
 12. RALPH WILTON'S WEIRD. By Mrs. Alexander, Author of 'The Woeful O.T.' Chaps. 6, 7, and 8.
- *. The 43rd Volume of TEMPLE BAR will be ready in a few days. Instead of 6s. 6d., the price of this Volume will be 6s. 6d., as it contains 144 pages of additional matter. Covers for binding TEMPLE BAR may be obtained at every Bookseller's, price 1s. each.

SUMMER DAYS IN AUVERGNE. By
H. de K. In crown 8vo. with 5 Full-Page Illustrations.
[Just ready.]

The NOVELS OF RHODA BROUGHTON.
In crown 8vo. cloth, well printed, price 6s. each. At every Book-
seller's:—

NANCY.
RED AS A ROSE IS SHE.
COMETH UP AS A FLOWER.
GOOD-BYE, SWEETHEART!

NEW AND POPULAR WORKS OF FICTION.

AT EVERY LIBRARY.

MRS. ALEXANDER'S NEW NOVEL.

RALPH WILTON'S WEIRD. By Mrs.
ALEXANDER, Author of 'The Woeful O.T.' In 3 vols. crown
8vo.

MR. HAWLEY SMART'S NEW NOVEL.

TWO KISSES. By Hawley Smart,
Author of 'Bessie Langton,' &c. In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

MR. HARWOOD'S NEW NOVEL.

SIR PEREGRINE'S HEIR. By John
BERWICK HARWOOD, Author of 'Lady Flavia,' 'Lord Lynn's
Wife,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty and to the Palestine
Exploration Fund.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

WILD LIFE IN FLORIDA; with a
VISIT TO OUBA. By Capt. F. T. TOWNSHEND, and Life Guards.
8vo. with Illustrations, 15s.

"This book is brightly and pleasantly written."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

A BOOK about the TABLE. By
J. C. JEAFFERSON. 3 vols. 8vo. 20s.

"Readable and amusing from first to last."—*Morning Post*.

ON the WING: a Southern Flight.
By the Hon. Mrs. ALFRED MONTGOMERY. 8vo. 14s.

"An entertaining and instructive work."—*Examiner*.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-
AGE for 1875. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY.
Corrected by the Robbity, and containing all the new creations.
Forty-fourth Edition. 1 vol. royal 8vo. with the Arms beautifully
Engraved, handsomely bound, gilt edges, 51s. 6d.

WORDS of HOPE and COMFORT to
those in SORROW. Dedicated by permission to the QUEEN.
THIRD EDITION. 1 vol. 8s. bound.

"The writer of the tenderly-conceived letters in this volume was
Mrs. Julius Hare, a sister of Mr. Maurice. They cannot fail to afford
much comfort to a wide circle."—*British Quarterly Review*.

THE NEW NOVELS.

FELICIA. By M. Betham-Edwards,
Author of 'Kitty,' &c. 3 vols.

DOLORES. By Mrs. Forrester, Author
of 'Fair Women,' &c. 3 vols.

"A deeply interesting book, full of incident and novelty. The plot
is original. The characters are admirably drawn, and true to nature."
Court Journal.

The LADY SUPERIOR. By Eliza F.
POLLARD, Author of 'Hope Deferred,' &c. 3 vols.

"A story of entrancing interest. The plot is wonderfully conceived,
and executed with equal skill. The characters are true to life."
"An excellent novel."—*Court Journal*. John Bull.

JOHN DORRIEN. By Julia Kavanagh,
Author of 'Nathalia,' &c. 3 vols.

"We have read 'John Dorrion' from beginning to end with great
pleasure."—*Athenæum*.

"A capital book. The story is admirably told, and the characters
are skilfully developed."—*Standard*.

The ITALIANS. By Frances Elliot,
Author of 'The Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy,' &c. 3 vols.

"There is a great deal in 'The Italians' that is both fresh and clever.
The book has the double recommendation of being entertaining and
instructive. It is worth reading for its story, and it contains a series
of capital pictures of Italian life and manners."—*Times*, March 28.

A CHILD OF FORTUNE. By Stephen
J. MAC KENNA, Author of 'Off Parade,' &c. 3 vols.

"The story is ingeniously contrived, and abounds in stirring inci-
dents, striking scenes, and effective situations."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

OUR DETACHMENT. By Katharine
KING, Author of 'The Queen of the Regiment,' &c. 3 vols.

SWEET AND TWENTY. By Mortimer
COLLINS. 3 vols. [Just ready.]

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had
separately, elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by
Sir J. GILBERT, MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEBCH, FOSTER,
TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, SAMBOURNE, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

OF CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sam Slick's Nature and Human
Nature. By the Hon.
John Halifax, Gentleman.
The Crescent and the Cross. By
Elliot Warburton.
Nathalia. By Miss Kavanagh.
A Woman's Thoughts about
Women. By the Author
of 'John Halifax.'
Adam Graeme. By Mrs. Oliphant.
Sam Slick's Wise Saws.
Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
A Life for a Life. By the Author
of 'John Halifax.'
Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb.
Margaret and her Bridesmaids.
Sam Slick's Old Judge.
Darien. By E. Warburton.
Sir B. Burke's Family Romance.
The Laird of Norlaw. By Mrs.
Oliphant.
The Englishwoman in Italy.
Nothing New. By the Author
of 'John Halifax.'
Frederic's Life of Jeanne d'Albret.
The Valley of a Hundred Fires.
Burke's Romance of the Forum.
Aldie. By Miss Kavanagh.
Studies from Life. By the Author
of 'John Halifax.'
Grandmother's Money.
Frederic's Book about Doctors.
Mistress and Maid. By the
Author of 'John Halifax.' | Lost and Saved. By the Hon.
Mrs. Norton.
No Church.
Les Misérables. By Victor Hugo.
Barbara's History. By Amelia
B. Edwards.
Life of Edward Irving. By Mrs.
Oliphant.
St. Olave's.
Sam Slick's American Humour.
Christian's Mistake. By the
Author of 'John Halifax.'
Also Forth. By George Mac-
donald, LL.D.
The Woman's Kingdom. By the
Author of 'John Halifax.'
Annals of an Eventful Life. By
G. W. Desart, D.C.L.
David Edgibrod. By George Mac-
donald, LL.D.
A Brave Lady. By the Author
of 'John Halifax.'
Hannah. By the Author of 'John
Halifax.'
Sam Slick's Americans at Home.
The Unkind Word. By the Author
of 'John Halifax.' |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S

New Books, New Editions,
AND BOOKS IN THE PRESS.

SECOND EDITION, now ready.

"A record of discoveries of which any man might be proud."
Athenæum.

ASSYRIAN DISCOVERIES:

An Account of Explorations and Discoveries on the Site of Nineveh
during 1873 and 1874.

By GEORGE SMITH,
Author of 'History of Assyria,' &c.
1 vol. demy 8vo. illustrated by Photographs and numerous Woodcut
Illustrations of his recent Discoveries, price 15s.

[Second Edition, now ready.]

NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE GREAT LONE LAND.'
AKIM-FOO: the History of a Failure.

By Major W. F. BUTLER, C.B.
Author of 'The Great Lone Land,' 'The Wild North Land,' &c.

1 vol. demy 8vo. with a New Map of his Route across the Akim Country
to Coomassie. [Early in May.]

The NORTH STAR and the SOUTHERN
CROSS. Being the Personal Experiences, Impressions, and Observa-
tions of MARGARETHA WEPFNER in a Journey Round the
World. 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth. [Nearly ready.]

WARBURTON'S JOURNEY ACROSS

AUSTRALIA. Giving a full Account of his perilous Journey
from the Centre to Western Australia. Illustrations and a Map.
Edited, with an introductory Chapter, by C. H. EDEN and H. W.
BATES, of the Royal Geographical Society. 15s. [Nearly ready.]

REMAINS of LOST EMPIRES: Sketches
of the Ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persopolis; with
some Notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. By F. N.
MYERS, A.M. Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth, 15s. [Shortly.]

ROTOMAHANA; or, the Boiling Springs of
New Zealand. Sixteen Photographic Views. With Descriptive
Letter-press by D. L. BONDY. Edited, with Scientific Com-
mentary, by Dr. F. VON HOCHSTETTER. Imperial 4to. cloth
extra, 41s. [Nearly ready.]

This Work gives a complete Account of the Geysers or Hot Springs
of New Zealand; showing also the active Volcano Tongariro, at the
head of the great Lake Taupo, and the end of the Geysir system.

NEW AND MUCH CHEAPER EDITION OF
CORALS and CORAL ISLANDS. By James
D. DANA, LL.D. With numerous important Additions and Cor-
rections. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d. [Nearly ready.]

SECOND EDITION OF

THE CHINA COLLECTOR'S POCKET COM-
PANION. By Mrs. BURY FALLISER. Small post 8vo. with
upwards of 1,500 Illustrations of Marks and Monograms. Second
Edition, thoroughly Revised, with the Addition of many New
Marks and Monograms. Limp cloth, 4s. [Ready.]

"I know it by that mark."—*Periodic, Prince of Tyre*.

The ANNALS of a FORTRESS. Written
and illustrated by VIOLETTE LE DUC, Author of 'How to Build
a House,' &c. Numerous Woodcuts and Eight Designs in Colour.
Demy 8vo. cloth extra. [Nearly ready.]

NEW NOVELS IN THE PRESS.

ALICE LORRAINE: a Tale of the South
DOWNS. By R. D. BLACKMORE, Author of 'Lorna Doone,' &c.
3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d. [Immediately.]

THREE FEATHERS. By William Black,
Author of 'A Daughter of Heth,' 'A Princess of Thule,' &c. 3 vols.
crown 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d. [May 1.]

NEW NOVELS NOW READY.

GENTLEMAN VERSCHOYLE. By Laura
M. LANE. 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d. [In the press.]

A NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'UNCLE TOM'S CABIN.'
WE and OUR NEIGHBOURS. By Harriet
BEECHER STOWE. 1 vol. small post 8vo. cloth extra, 4s. [Now ready.]

EDITH DEWAR; or, Glimpses of Scottish
Life and Manners in the Nineteenth Century. By COLIN RAE-
BROWN, Author of 'The Dawn of Love,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo.
cloth, 31s. 6d. [This day.]

CLARICE ADAIR: a Novel. By Mrs.
RANDOLPH, Author of 'Gentianella,' 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.
[Second Edition, now ready.]

JILTED! 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

OUT of the WORLD. By Mary Healy,
Author of 'Lakerville,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, LOW & SEARLE,
Crown Buildings, 138, Fleet-street, E.C.

SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1875.

LITERATURE

THE PERILS OF CRITICISM.

THE appearance of the *Athenæum* in the Law Courts is so rare, and the amount of damages recently given against it by a Scotch jury was so extreme, that we owe to our readers some explanation of the circumstances of the case. In the year 1874, Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston forwarded to the *Athenæum* a collection of maps bearing the title of 'The Edinburgh Educational Atlas.' The name was a new one; the date on the title-page was 1874. Not unnaturally supposing that the atlas was a new one, we sent it to the late Dr. Beke for review; and the article written by that eminent geographer was published in this journal without alteration. That article condemned the atlas, though by no means harshly, as not likely to maintain the special character of the firm, "It being one which might have been prepared at the work-table of any map-maker of ordinary ability." The writer denied that the atlas was "the work" of the late Dr. Keith Johnston or of his son; stating, as among his reasons for this conclusion, that there were blunders, particularly in the maps of the Lake Districts of South Africa, which betrayed the absence of the well-known geographical skill of these gentlemen. We must, by the way, remind our readers that Dr. Beke, like ourselves, was under the impression that the atlas was a new one. He also put forth, as a reason for his conclusion that the atlas was not the work of Mr. Keith Johnston, the statement that he was not now connected with the firm, having gone to seek his fortune in Paraguay. It was this, as we understand the ruling of the Judge, which brought the article within the gripe of a Scotch jury. Mr. T. B. Johnston asked for 5,000*l.* damages: an Edinburgh jury, in a fine liberal spirit, gave him 1,275*l.*

The forms of Scotch law are mysterious, and they must be handled with due humility and hesitation. But so far as we can comprehend them, they preclude justification being pleaded in defence of an article, unless the defendant is prepared to establish the truth, not only of what the article says, but of all the plaintiff chooses to say it implies. A plaintiff, it would appear, may put any meaning he likes on an article; and the defendant cannot justify the article to any effect without undertaking to prove the truth of the meaning which the plaintiff has chosen to ascribe to it. Thus, in the present case, the plaintiff maintained that the article contained a distinct charge against him of a purpose to deceive the public. The position of the *Athenæum* was that the article, fairly construed, could admit of no such interpretation; and it followed from this that the *Athenæum* was not permitted to justify the criticism complained of to any effect or in any degree. Under such a remarkable system of pleading, criticism can have but a poor chance. Yet some things did come out at the trial which—as showing the good faith of Dr. Beke—it is right the public should know. As the *Times* puts it, "Dr. Beke seems to have been correct in saying that the Edinburgh firm no longer

enjoys the benefit of the only living Keith Johnston's continuous assistance." Mr. T. B. Johnston admitted that Mr. Keith Johnston sailed in January, 1874, for Paraguay, and that in the spring of 1872 he had accepted the appointment,—we believe he received a salary of 120*l.* per annum,—of assistant curator of maps to the Geographical Society. Mr. Keith Johnston must be supposed to have intended to devote himself to its duties, and, at all events, it may surely be presumed that, since then, he can hardly have given the same attention to the business of Mr. T. B. Johnston as he did before. Further, the evidence showed that Mr. Keith Johnston had not revised the maps for the atlas in question since May, 1871; and that, in maps published by him in 1872, he had embodied the results of geographical discoveries subsequent to 1871, which were not embodied in the maps of 1874. Whether in the science of geography a map published in 1874 can with correctness be said to be the work of a man who has not seen it since 1871, is a point which we leave to the decision of geographers. Mr. T. B. Johnston himself said that, in the case of an advancing science, such an expression would fairly be held as implying that the man's mental work had been given up to the date of publication. Dr. Beke thought he saw evidence in some of these maps that Mr. Keith Johnston's mind had not been given to them up to the date of publication; it now turns out that it had not been given to them since May, 1871. In this particular we do not think the plaintiff has taken much by the investigation.

A few words may be given to explain the genesis of 'The Educational Atlas.' In 1861, it seems, Messrs. Johnston received an order from Messrs. Griffin and Bohn to supply some twenty maps for a new issue of a *Gazetteer*, of which the latter firm were the publishers. The *Gazetteer*, accompanied by the maps, was brought out in sixteen monthly parts, at the price, if we mistake not, of 1*s.* each, and also as a volume. Whether this publication was successful or not we can hardly say: 24,300 impressions were supplied by the Edinburgh firm, but 5,000 of them were disposed of by auction by Messrs. Hodgson as late as 1873 for 2*l.* 15*s.* Long before that, however, Messrs. Johnston had put the maps before the public in another form. Having re-furnished the *Gazetteer* maps, they published the bulk of them, along with several new maps of a similar character, in 1865, as 'The New Cabinet Atlas,' at 2*s.* In 1869, we believe this to be the correct date, the firm hit upon a notable plan of making yet further use of their property. They determined to issue the same work under two titles, and the plates were entrusted for revision to Mr. Keith Johnston. Returned by him to the firm in 1871, the maps were, however, not given to the world till 1874; and then came out, at a guinea, 'The New Cabinet Atlas,' still retaining the adjective "new," and the same work, with the maps differently coloured, under the name of 'The Edinburgh Educational Atlas,' at the price of half a guinea. No hint was given in the book that these atlases, which bore 1874 on their title-pages, had not been touched by Mr. Keith Johnston since 1871; nor were we informed that 'The

Educational Atlas,' at half a guinea, was really the same as 'The New Cabinet Atlas,' at a guinea, although printed on thinner paper and not adorned with a gilt edging. There is, however, no essential difference except in price, and we should imagine that in actual cost the difference between the two atlases amounts to some two shillings only. 'The Educational Atlas' has, in fact, nothing educational about it except its name. The maps were not constructed primarily for school use; they are overcrowded with names, and yet omit names which ought, we should imagine, to be found in any school atlas. The schoolboy who has read the story of one of the greatest of England's naval battles must not look for Cape La Hogue in Messrs. Johnston's map of France. The great mining academy of Freiberg seems, if we may believe the map of Germany, to have disappeared from among the educational glories of Saxony; Essen, the birth-place of the Krupp guns, is unknown to 'The Educational Atlas'; and, to repeat one of Dr. Beke's criticisms, two streams, neither of which, according to the cartographer's own showing, reaches the Nile, are dubbed 'The Sources of the Nile!' As for "Green-island," which Mr. Johnston imagines to be a "rock," it is a place of some importance, and is to be found in Black's 'General Atlas,' Philip's 'Imperial Library Atlas,' Blackie's 'Imperial Atlas,' and other works of an elementary character. But we need not review the book again, and we only hope Messrs. Johnston may profit by these remarks, as they did by those we made upon their 'War Map of the Gold Coast,' and avail themselves of our corrections in the next edition of 'The Educational Atlas.'

The spirit in which the case was conducted deserves remark. Mr. T. B. Johnston, in the witness-box, said that the *Athenæum* had not noticed a publication of his firm recently sent for review, "because they could not abuse it; and as they did not wish to praise it, they had let it alone." And yet he had to admit that, since the date of the article complained of, the *Athenæum* had reviewed "very favourably" one of his publications; and that for twenty years, with the exception of this article and one other, the *Athenæum* had been "fair and generous" to him in the tone of its reviews. One of his counsel, as reported in the *Scotsman*, insinuated to the jury that the article was owing to envy of the Messrs. Johnston's prosperity on the part of some rival house "to whose claims the *Athenæum* might be more favourable." Another of his counsel—also as reported in the *Scotsman*—described the late Dr. Beke as not a fair and honourable critic, and maintained that "a less open and a less honourable journal than the *Athenæum* it would be difficult to find." We have nothing to say against these gentlemen. They spoke, we presume, in accordance with their instructions. But a verdict obtained by such attacks on the repute of this journal, and such aspersions on the memory of an eminent man of science, can carry no weight. It can do us no harm, and it will do the plaintiff no good. The reputation of Mr. T. B. Johnston's firm must be maintained by successes of a very different character; and notwithstanding the motives which he has charitably ascribed to us, we heartily hope it may be so maintained.

This verdict, especially looking to the amount of the damages, we cannot but consider as a serious blow to the liberty of the press. For what the enormous sum of 1,275*l.* was given it is hard to guess. We would remind our readers, that so far as we fell into error regarding Mr. Keith Johnston's connexion with the atlas, we did our utmost to rectify that error. In the very next number of the *Athenæum* we published a letter from the plaintiff's firm, stating the matter in their own way; and we expressed our regret that we had been mistaken. No journal could have done more. No doubt we adhered to our view that there were blunders in the maps, and that the atlas is full of mistakes we still maintain; but surely not even Scotch law would hold that to be beyond the due limits of criticism. So far as we can see evidence of actual loss sustained there was none. It was all matter of opinion; and the only independent opinions given were those of a paper-maker, who is M.P. for Edinburgh, and of two Edinburgh publishers. Now, though the estimate which the jury, so guided, formed of the power of the *Athenæum* to injure is undoubtedly flattering, it has also an unpleasant side; and its consequences may be wider than at first sight appears. By some singular fiction of Scotch law, Englishmen who have any property belonging to them in Scotland, can be dragged from their natural domicile, and exposed to the tender mercies of Scotch juries. If the damages given against the *Athenæum* are to be taken as a specimen of what Scotch juries in general would consider the proper consolation to a Scotch publisher for a hostile review in the London press, a very wide question indeed is opened up. By no law of *comitas* between nations can English newspapers be expected to notice Scotch publications only when they are prepared to praise them; and if, when they may chance to condemn them, they are to be called before Edinburgh juries to answer for the supposed injury to Scotch interests, they will be careful how they meddle with such publications at all. Nobody with impunity shall write a hostile criticism on our books will be the Scottish publishers' reading of the national motto. A commanding position, no doubt; but one which the press of another country will hardly accept. For we are not altogether without a remedy. We can find safety in silence. Carried out to its legitimate consequences, the recent verdict would make any English journal pause before touching such dangerous material as Scotch publications,—a result for which Scotch publishers would not have much cause to be grateful to Mr. T. B. Johnston. The *Times* thus sums up the whole matter:—"From every point of view, Mr. Johnston's recent action strikes a blow at the independence of criticism; and we feel sure that the precedent he has set, and the more important one as to the scale of damages adopted by the Edinburgh jury, will be generally condemned."

We cannot conclude without expressing our thanks for the generous offers we have received of subscriptions towards the payment of the expenses this trial has brought upon us. One gentleman alone volunteered a contribution of 100*l.*, and many others have expressed a wish to aid us. We are not the less grateful for them, because we feel compelled to decline

to avail ourselves of their assistance. We have always striven to be honest and competent critics of the works we review, and when our criticisms entail such penalties upon us as the Edinburgh jury has chosen to inflict we are prepared to meet them. To us the question has never been a matter of pounds, shillings, and pence. Had it been so viewed by this journal, nothing would have been more easy than to avoid incurring any expense whatever. But economy of this sort has never been the aim of the *Athenæum*. Our object has been to maintain the dignity and independence of journalism, and we shall not stoop to move for a new trial on the ground of excessive damages, or in any way to bargain about them. Mr. Johnston is welcome to such consolation as the jury has awarded him. We have, however, to thank the eminent geographers who both before and since the verdict have communicated to us their approval of Dr. Beke's review, and who have endorsed the opinion expressed at the trial by Mr. Clements Markham and Mr. Trelawny Saunders, that Dr. Beke was justified in inferring from internal evidence that 'The Educational Atlas' was not "the work" of Keith Johnston *secundus*. The jury has sided with Mr. T. B. Johnston, but we may safely say that the world of science has pronounced in favour of the *Athenæum*.

England and Russia in the East. By Major-General Sir Henry Rawlinson. (Murray.)

It is difficult to imagine what can have been Sir H. Rawlinson's object in publishing these papers. Had they been re-written with care, there is no doubt that they might have been made into an admirable history of Central Asia, but of histories we have already too many; nor is the subject one of such complexity as to admit of a large number of various expositions; while, as it is, these papers, being joined together by no link, are but the narrative of isolated portions of history, interesting enough, perhaps, in themselves, but of little moment when compared with fuller accounts of the same subject.

The work before us is composed of three parts, it may be said. The first is a history of Persia, partly taken from an article published in the *Calcutta Review* in 1849 and partly written now; the second traces the progress of Russia in Turkestan, and describes the country, while the inevitable Afghan, with the "policy of annexation" looming in the distance, forms the bulk of the last; the book ending with a further appeal for the occupation of Herát and Candahar, by way of "creating, without loss of time, a direct barrier in Afghanistan against further Russian encroachment."

It is no work of ours to write an essay attacking Sir H. Rawlinson's views; he has long since identified himself with the party whose policy he here supports, nor is the question one upon which argument is of much avail. Russia has no real hold upon Turkestan to the west of Viernyi; her administration is incapable and corrupt; her power for good or evil is exaggerated; she is trembling at every moment for her possessions, knowing that we could do ten times as much to injure her as she could to damage us; all these facts are, or ought to be, well known to the veriest tyro in Central Asiatic affairs; but Sir H. Rawlinson being an

Englishman, or rather an Anglo-Indian, sees none of these things. He believes that Russia's advance is but one uniform plot, laid in St. Petersburg, and carried out by obedient generals, while the truth is simply that St. Petersburg is frightened to death by the occasional doings of irrepressible commanders, anxious to obtain the "St. George." He believes in "Russian gold," in intrigues with Shere Ali and Yakub Khan, and refuses to see the real state of matters: a power pushed into a comfortless, costly, and unpleasant situation, and wishing with all its heart that it could get rid of the whole business. "Russia take India! What would she do with it when she had it?" said a "Tashkentian" to the writer of this article; "I don't know whether we could do you much harm; I don't think so; but I am sure of this, that if you Englishmen chose to lift your little finger, there would not be one of us left here the day after."

Sir H. Rawlinson has given us a disquisition on Persia, as one of the countries threatened by Russian invasion. Why could he not, at the same time, have given us an account of Russian movements in China? It would have been far more interesting and more valuable, for, if Russian influence in Central Asia means anything, it does not threaten distant India or barren Persia, but the great, defenceless, ill-governed human hive of the East.

His chapters on the Russian advance and position in Central Asia are interesting, as showing what different ideas, different writers, all able and thoughtful, can derive from the same material, when nationality and prejudice stand in the way of the truth; but, as we have now not to occupy ourselves with the author's political views, but with the merits of his book, we turn our attention to the latter. The want of personal acquaintance with Central Asia, or of a friend with such acquaintance, is grievously felt at almost every step. We find a statement, repeated in almost every book on Central Asia, which mentions "the strong fortress of Nau," near Khodjent, "where the road from Kokand and Khodjent strikes off to Bokhará." "Strikes off" would imply at least that some other main road left the Kokand-Bokhará road at Nau; none does so; the Bokhará road passes through without a bend; nor is there any town of importance near, to which such a branch road could run. Nor is Nau "a strong fortress"; it is a mere village of mud-huts, roofed with piles of straw, and without even an embrasure hole. The battle of Irdjar is passed over in a few contemptuous words, whereas on it in reality depended the whole of the Russian dominion in Turkestan, and it was as nearly lost by the Russians as battle ever was. Statements, too, that the population of Tashkent is 50,000, and that Ush and Uratubé are of "hardly less importance," should scarcely have passed muster in 1865, when Tashkent was taken, but they certainly ought not to be allowed to stand without note ten years later; while we should think the person who told Sir H. Rawlinson that Russia had "often proposed" to build a great wall along her Siberian Cossack line, a distance of over 2,000 miles, to protect herself from Kirghiz incursions, really drew too much on his imagination for his facts.

The sum total of the author's views is given at the end of his book. He adopts the favourite Anglo-Indian phraseology, and declares that

Herát, which that from are m deduc the m and i linsou monp may His c from Asian

"R misch prise trade could necess mercy from Herát excep betw high count with Khiva and I enjoy the m valley surrou chara which of m pregn sion of In positi Persia at on 20,00 quest assum occup insur the b is one expla Centr should ture i but t diffic should ance, the h advan than c point happy indep Believe most fore, in the positi feel a warm in the Pish hered Parisi and i woul prote future from to su when an ar

Herát is the "key of India,"—a statement which we have never thoroughly understood; that Merv is only such and such a distance from Herát; and thence, although the Russians are not yet at Merv, or anywhere near it, deduces black schemes of iniquity forming in the mind of General Kaufmann, the feeblest and most incapable of Russia's many feeble and incapable governor-generals. Sir H. Rawlinson's ideas represent so perfectly the commonplace of the Anglo-Indian mind, that we may easily prophesy for them a great success. His conclusion will meet with a cordial response from most Englishmen who dabble in Central Asian politics:—

"Russia by advancing on Merv evidently means mischief. She would never embark on an enterprise of so perilous a nature for mere purposes of trade or police. Political objects of high import could alone justify the movement. Those objects necessarily point to Herát, which would lie at the mercy of a European power holding Merv, and from whence India would be seriously threatened. Herát possesses natural advantages of quite an exceptional importance. It is the frontier town between Persia and India. It is connected by high roads with the capitals of all the surrounding countries, with Cabul through the Hazáreh hills, with Balkh and Bokhárah through Mymeneh, with Khiva through Merv, with Meshed, with Yezd and Isfahan, with Seistán and with Candahar. It enjoys an admirable climate, and is situated in the midst of one of the most fertile and populous valleys in Asia. Above all, the city itself is surrounded by earth-works of the most colossal character, dating from pre-historic times, and which, with the adaptations and improvements of modern science, might be rendered quite impregnable to an Asiatic force. Russia in possession of Herát would have a gripe on the throat of India. She would, indeed, in virtue of the position, command the military resources, both of Persia and Afghánistán, and would thus oblige us at once to increase our frontier army by at least 20,000 fresh British troops. Viewing, then, the question as merely one of finance, it may be assumed that our advance above the passes and occupation of Herát would be the cheapest insurance against Russia that we could effect for the benefit of our great Indian estate. . . . There is one other aspect of the question that requires explanation. Some of our best authorities on Central Asian politics maintain that not only should we incur an enormous and useless expenditure in advancing to meet Russia above the passes, but that we should be intensifying tenfold the difficulties of our position. They believe that we should everywhere meet with hatred and resistance, that we should thus throw the Afgháns into the hands of Russia, who would, in fact, when she advanced, be hailed by them as a deliverer rather than opposed as an invader. My own experience points in an exactly contrary direction, and I am happy to find my views corroborated by the independent testimony of our latest travellers. Believing, as I do, the Western Afgháns to be the most contemptible of enemies, and hardly, therefore, caring to consider the possibility of a skirmish in the Bolán or Khojek passes, the only defensible positions on the line from Scinde to Herát, I still feel satisfied that we should generally receive the warm support of the great mass of the population in the districts that we traversed. The Syuds of Pishin, the Atchikzyes of the Khojek, who adhered to us in all our troubles in 1841-42, the Paraiwán peasantry of Candahar, the mercantile and agricultural classes throughout the country, would one and all throng to us for support and protection. Mindful of past benefits, hopeful of future favours, they would bring in their camels from the desert and empty their granaries of corn to supply our wants, as they did in those days when, although Ghizni and Cabul were lost and an army had perished in the passes, we were safe

and strong and triumphant at Candahar. The only parties from whom we should experience ill-will would be the priesthood and a few of the Duráni chiefs; and they might be called upon to retire to Cabul. Most assuredly, as far as the disposition of the natives is concerned, we should not have more difficulty in governing Candahar and Herát than the Russians encounter in governing Tashkend and Samarcand; whilst our long familiarity with Eastern administration, our special knowledge of Western Afghánistán, our consideration for Mahomedan prejudices, our prestige, our high reputation for justice and good faith, ought to make the task of maintaining the position far more easy to us than to our less experienced Northern neighbours. I will only say one word in conclusion, that I counsel nothing rash or premature. If Russia remained encamped on the Caspian, we should not, of course, leave the valley of the Indus. So long as she held aloof from Merv, we should hold aloof from Herát; but if she deliberately threw down the gauntlet, she must expect it to be taken up. We could not, as the guardians of the interests of India, permit her, on the pretext of curbing the Turcomans or establishing a trade route through Asia, to take up a position unopposed on the Murgháb, which would compromise the safety of Herát. That city is both strategically and politically an indispensable bulwark of India, and we cannot and will not allow its future fate to be at the disposition of a foreign power.

"December, 1874."

In conclusion, while regretting that Sir Henry Rawlinson has ever been induced to publish a volume which can do little harm to the experienced, but which may do great harm to those who read thinking of his great and well-earned reputation, we may say that the ethnological and geographical part of the work in chapter iv. is well written, while he truly foresees the great danger of Russia in the future, the Galtchas, or Iranian mountaineers of the Zarafshan and Shakri Sabz, who will some day make another Caucasus for Russia in those distant parts.

There are a good many slips, due to careless correction of the proofs. We have Petrowski for Perofski, on one page, with the name correctly spelt afterwards, while *v's* and *w's* alternate all through in the Russian names with the most puzzling irregularity. The map of Central Asia is decidedly above the average.

THE ANGLO-SAXON GOSPELS.

The Gospels of St. Mark and St. Luke, in Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian Versions, synoptically arranged, with Collations exhibiting all the Readings of all the MSS. Edited by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat, M.A. 2 vols. (Cambridge, University Press.)

NEARLY twenty years ago the late Mr. Kemble planned for the Syndics of the Cambridge Press an edition of the Early-English Gospels, embracing all the versions which have come down to us in Anglo-Saxon and old Northumbrian. The Gospel of Matthew was still passing through the press when Mr. Kemble's death, in the spring of 1857, arrested, and for a time seemed to have frustrated, the work. As, however, twenty-four chapters of St. Matthew were already printed off, "the Syndics of the University Press, instead of suffering so good a project to fall entirely to the ground, resolved to carry on the printing of the work, as far at least as the conclusion of the first Gospel," which accordingly, in the course of the following year, was finished and

published under the editorship of Mr. Hardwick. Strangely enough, Mr. Kemble had left behind him no notes nor memoranda whatever as to the work, so that nothing was known even of the MSS. which he had used for his text and various readings, much less of the reasons which had weighed with him in the choice of these authorities. An examination of all the known MSS. *de novo* resulted in the identification of the sources of his text and readings, and enabled Mr. Hardwick, so far as these were concerned, to complete the work on the plan on which it had been commenced; but the prefatory matter in which Mr. Kemble would doubtless have pointed out the characteristics of the various texts, and the plan he had before him in printing them as he did, seemed lost for ever. These facts, however, and probably a great deal more than Mr. Kemble had discovered as to the history and character of the originals, have been re-discovered by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, who, about four years ago, made proposals to the Syndics of the University Press for the continuation of the work so long interrupted. To these proposals they fortunately acceded; and, in consequence, the Gospel of St. Mark appeared, under Mr. Skeat's editorship, in 1871, while the Gospel of St. Luke now lies before us. We have learned a good deal as to the way in which Early English MSS. ought to be edited even since the days of Kemble; and Mr. Skeat's text, while following the same arrangement as that of his predecessor, represents the originals even more faithfully in such matters as the use and non-use of capital letters and accents, and the indication of the original contractions which Kemble tacitly expanded. In an interesting Introduction to each of his volumes the editor, moreover, fully describes the sources of the various texts, and points out for the first time their dependence on each other; his facts, it must be confessed, amply justifying Mr. Kemble's plan of exhibiting them as the very best that could have been adopted. There are, as Mr. Skeat shows, three MSS. in the West Saxon, or "classical" dialect of Anglo-Saxon, belonging to the latter part of the tenth century, two of which, the Bodley and Cotton, agree so closely as to be practically duplicates, while both differ so little, and in such unimportant particulars, from a third, the Corpus MS., as to show that all are directly derived from a common original no longer in existence. In the reign of Stephen, a copy (the Royal MS.) was made from the Bodley MS. by a scribe, who, while scarcely changing the phraseology of his copy to the extent of a single word, altered the grammatical inflections to those of his own day. This version formed, in its turn, the exemplar for still another one (the Hatton MS.), executed in the reign of Henry the Second, and showing a still greater change of grammatical forms, while preserving the same verbal identity. The plan observed in printing these various recensions is to give the Corpus and the Hatton MSS. in parallel columns on the first page of each folio, with all the various readings of the Cotton and Bodley underneath the first, and those of the Royal MS. under the second, so that the reader has the earliest and latest forms of the text open before him, and the intermediate ones exhibited in the notes beneath. The opposite page of the folio shows the old North Anglian gloss to the Lindisfarne Gospels or Durham Book, along

with the Latin text, apart from which it is barely coherent, and, at the bottom, the gloss to the Rushworth MS. At a single opening the reader thus sees all that has come down to us of the vernacular versions of the Gospels current in the "English undefiled" of pre-Conquest times, and the result is a work of solid worth, satisfactory in the very highest degree, equally creditable to the hand that planned it and to the eminent scholarship and scrupulous care of the present editor: Before even the interest of the version itself, and the quaint beauty of the language in which the translators, to use the words of a writer but little removed from their own time—

Wald on Inglis schaw,
And ger our lewed brether knawe,
Quat alle the god-spelles saies,
That falles tille the sunnen-dayes,

is the interest which attaches to the changes made in the English tongue during the two eventful centuries which elapsed between the reign of that Ethelred, whose "unready" arm first opened England to foreign foes, and the first king of that Angevin line whose partiality to foreign favourites first drew Saxon and Norman into some common action as Englishmen. But the amalgamation was not yet; and the latest text of these Gospels still shows the native tongue in the reign of Henry Plantagenet, as uncontaminated and free from French influence as it was in the days of Ælfric and Wulfstan. Yet the changes which it has undergone are eminently instructive; not the less so that they are the changes which, sooner or later, have befallen all Teutonic tongues, altogether apart from conquest. Here we have the sinking of all the final unaccented vowels into *e*, the passage of final *m* into *n*, as in High German (and we may add Greek also), and the incipient loss of *n* itself. As Mr. Skeat remarks, "the adoption of *-en* for *-an*," and he might have said for *-um*, "was but the prelude to dropping this final consonant altogether; so that, whilst in Mark ii. 5, *laman* becomes *lamen* (as elsewhere *godum* becomes *goden*), two verses above it is written *lame*; whilst in ii. 4 we find *asende* for *asendan* in the plural. Nothing can be clearer than the gradual process of corruption of the infinitive mood of verbs. In earlier MSS. we find, *e.g.*, *singan*, to sing; shortly before 1200, it is *singen*; soon after that date it became *singe*, a dissyllable. About 1400, the necessity of sounding the final *e* was but slight; but the word continued to be often written *singe* for some time after the final *e* ceased to be pronounced. In course of time, the *e* was generally rejected as useless, and hence our modern *sing*." In Chaucer, we see one of the steps of the change actually in progress: the *en* is retained where useful for rhyme or rhythm; where it would be an encumbrance it sinks to *e*, which again is even mute before a vowel. The Hatton MS. shows us the beginning of many modern innovations; already in some words the *c* is becoming *ch*, as in *ich*, *eche*, *mychel*, *celch*, *riche*, *chylde*; the change of the older *sc* into *ss* and *ssc* in *Iudeisse*, *Iudeissce*, and of *eo* into *yo*, as in *hyo* for *heo*, she, seems to prefigure the use of *ss* for *sh*, and the similar employment of *y* in the Aenbit. The falling away of difficult consonants is seen in *reod*, *rere*, *remende*, *rof*, for *hreed*, *hryre*, *hryrende*, *hrof*. Among other notable changes we may quote *asundre*,

nanen, *refe* (Chaucer's *reve*), *dayg*, *pas castelles*, *ferðing*, *broðren*, for the older *onsundran*, *nanegum*, *gerefa*, *dag*, *pas castellu*, *feorðling*, *gebroðru*. The change of *ðara cilda cruman* into *pare chyldrene crumen* shows that the plural *children* is older in Southern English than has often been supposed; an early instance of the modern possessive plural is seen in *senden on kinges husen* for the older *synd on cyninga husum*; the supplanting of the old verb *wesan* by *beon* is seen in *hal beo þu* for the older *hal wes þu*; and the need that had begun to be felt for auxiliary forms in the subjunctive mood, already becoming confounded with the indicative, is seen in the later *paet mines drihtenes moder scolde to me cume* compared with the older *þ mines drihtnes modor to me cume*. In grammar, as well as in phonology, the language was changing; or rather the phonological changes, "levelling" the terminal inflections, necessitated grammatical ones in order to preserve distinctness of meaning.

The discovery of the true relations between these versions has disposed of various theories which have heretofore been in vogue. There are some people who find it difficult to get rid of the idea of an absolutely "natural" language, their absolutely natural being, of course, what is accidentally habitual to themselves, and they cannot realize the idea that the uneducated *οἱ πολλοί* of any nation could ever have spoken a highly inflected language, which to them seems artificial, and takes much scholarship to "do composition" in. According to them, there must always have been side by side with these "classical" forms of speech (elaborated by the learned of ancient times to be studied by the learned of the present) popular forms of the language of a much "simpler" (i.e. more modern) structure. The Hatton Gospels of the reign of Henry the Second have been cited by no less an authority than Sir F. Palgrave as a specimen of "a colloquial language, approaching nearly to modern English, which seems to have existed concurrently with the more cultivated" Anglo-Saxon of Alfred and Ælfric. Colloquial speech is, of course, always in advance of "written language," simply because it, and it only, is language, and writing only its picture; and living beings change faster even than photographs can keep pace with them; but every picture was once "after life," and every written language was once living and spoken by the people. Then also Mr. Skeat shows us how blunderingly Mr. Thorpe described the various MSS. in the Preface to his edition of the Gospels, characterizing one as "barbarous," another as "earlier," and a third as "purer," when they are actually of the same age, and practically identical in their readings. Mr. Skeat is in his element when following up the dim and fortuitous indications which point out the source of an old transcriber's copy, or show the mutual relations of two manuscripts, the *liaison* between which has hitherto been unsuspected. Every English scholar knows what he has done in this respect for the existing texts of William's Vision of Piers Plowman; and here again he has not only lucidly and convincingly shown us the pedigree of the West Saxon MSS., but is the first to point out with regard to (a great part of) the Rushworth gloss, that it is

simply a copy of that of the Lindisfarne. Errors that in the latter are easily seen through are sometimes copied into the Rushworth in such a manner that this gloss is unintelligible without a reference to the other, the Latin text of which it follows to the neglect of its own in places where the readings differ. We use the parenthetical words "(a great part of)" because Mr. Skeat, no doubt owing to his labours having begun with St. Mark, has not pointed out that his discovery does not apply to the Rushworth version of St. Matthew, but only to the other three Evangelists. For, curiously enough, the Rushworth Matthew is a translation of an entirely different character from the gloss to the rest of the MS., with the exception of the first three verses of the eighteenth chapter of St. John, in which the St. Matthew version again appears. The two differ in dialect, for the Rushworth, where it follows the Lindisfarne version, is, like it, in the old Northumbrian or North Anglian, with a tendency to be slightly more northern, perhaps as being somewhat later, than its original; but the translation of St. Matthew is in a dialect which differs but little from the West Saxon of the period, and may probably be Mercian or, at least, West Saxon written by a Midland man. Moreover, the Rushworth where it follows the Lindisfarne is, like it, a mere verbal gloss, following all the inversions of the Latin text, and so not really readable apart from it; but the Rushworth Matthew is virtually an independent version, for while not always absolutely conformed to Teutonic construction, it departs sufficiently from the Latin to be distinctly intelligible of itself. As a specimen, we may take Matthew xxv. 34, which in the Lindisfarne is glossed:—

"ðonne he cweðes ðe cyning ðam ða ðe to suðrum his biðon hia, Cymmeð gie gebloedad fadores mines, byes vel agneges gegearwað iuh ric from frymðo middangeardes."

And in the Rushworth version is rendered—

"þonne cwæp se cyning þam þe on þa swiþran halfe his beon, cymeð gebletsade mines fæder, gesittað rice þte eow gearwað was from setniðso middangeardes."

As a contrast, we may compare a passage from the two glosses, where the Rushworth follows the Lindisfarne; for example, Luke ii. 10 is in the latter,—

"& cweð ðam se engel, nallað ge ondrede; heono forðon ic bodigo iuh gefea mið miclum þ bið allum folche."

In the Rushworth—

"& cwæð ðam se engel, nallað ge ondrede; heonu forðon ic bodigo iow gifeo micelne ðæt bið allum folche."

Now, what is the conclusion to be derived from these differences? Were the two portions of the Rushworth gloss,—being, as they are, in distinct dialects, the one also apparently an original work, and the other a later copy of the Lindisfarne gloss,—were they produced at different periods and when the MS. was in different parts of England? This seems, at first sight, plausible, the more so as the handwriting of the gloss to St. Matthew differs from that of the greater part of the rest of the Gospels, and at the end of that Gospel we are told by the glosser himself, "Farman presbyter pas boc þus gleosed," while at the end of St. John we are asked to "pray for Owun who glossed this book." But a closer

examination abundantly proves that the two portions of the gloss are contemporary, and owe their differences to the different nativity of their writers. Not only did Farman gloss St. Matthew, but he also commenced St. Mark, where his handwriting suddenly ceases with the word *cat* (hleonadun), in the middle of the fifteenth verse of the second chapter. And in this, his portion of St. Mark, he does not give us an independent version, as he has done in St. Matthew, but a verbal copy of the Lindisfarne, with its grammatical inflections southernized. Clearly, then, the Lindisfarne gloss came to the knowledge of Farman when he had reached the end of St. Matthew, and he began using it for his Mark, till tired of mere transcription, he stopped in the middle of a verse, and left Owun to go on with it. This view is completely confirmed by Owun's colophon to St. John, already referred to, which is "Se min bruche gibidda fore owun Se ðas boc gloses. færmæn ðæm preoste æt harawude hæfe nu boc awritene." "Who makes use of me, pray for Owun who glossed this book. For Farman the priest at Harwood (I) have now written the book." This, by the way, is erroneously translated in the Surtees edition (Introduction to St. John) as "Let him who profits by my labour pray for Owun who glossed this book, (and) for Farman the priest at Harwood (who has) now written this book." By the express statement of Owun then, as well as by the internal evidence of the gloss, his work was contemporary with that of Farman; and it is interesting to find the latter again taking up the pen at John xviii. 1-3, and giving us three verses of independent translation of the same quality as his rendering of Matthew, which have a striking effect in the midst of Owun's copy of the northern gloss. The Monastery of Harwood, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, was near enough the Mercian border to include inmates of Midland as well as Northern extraction. "Farman, the presbyter," was evidently one of the former: that Owun was one of the latter is apparent from the fact that his copy of the Lindisfarne is evidently more decidedly and consistently northern than the original, and is thus of some value in investigating the progress of the northern tongue, of which the remains are so scanty. The date of the gloss to the Lindisfarne Gospels is satisfactorily fixed in the latter half of the tenth century, the glosser Aldred having inserted in the "Ritual of Durham," also glossed by him, a date referred with certainty to the year 970. The Rushworth must be some time later, and probably shows us the dialects of the centre and north of England near the time of the Conquest. The northern glosses testify in a remarkable manner to the different degrees of rapidity with which even adjacent dialects may change, for some of the forms which they preserve are wondrously archaic, e.g., the first person singular of the verb in *o, ic cweðo, ic sello*, &c., which, with its later form, *u*, was already disappearing in the Wessex dialect of King Alfred's time, leaving only *e* in the "classical" period of Anglo-Saxon, and still more the forms in *m*, as *ic dom, ic biom*, the old Aryan person-ending of Sanscrit and Greek (τιθημι, φημι). The reflexive possessive *sin* also preserves a Teutonic pronoun utterly lost in West Saxon and later English; other archaic pronominal forms being *meo, ðeo, and usser* for

ure. The umlaut of *o*, moreover, constantly remains as *oe*, as in *doema, boec*, whereas in the West Saxon it had already, in the days of Alfred, become simple *e*. But along with these archaisms, there is an equally wonderful anticipation of centuries later in the breaking down of grammatical inflections, especially in the loss of final *n*, and general "levelling" of the signs of case and number in the different genders and declensions; so that, to sum up the whole in two words, while the Northern dialect of the tenth century is on one side centuries older than Alfred, on another it is more modern than Chaucer. Its phonetic development was then, as now, behind that of the Southern tongue; in retaining the pre-Conquest *a*, which Southern English has made *o* in *bone, more*, the *u*, which in the South, has become *ow* in *now, cow*, the guttural *ch*, the *kn, wr, wh*, and other vigorous consonantal combinations, Northern-English and Lowland-Scotch are still, phonetically, old English dialects. The study of all these questions will be greatly facilitated by this beautiful edition of the old English Gospels, the only fault we have to find with which is that the quality of the paper on which it is printed is not worthy of the typography and importance of the work.

Lives of English Popular Leaders in the Middle Ages. Vol. II. Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle. By C. Edmund Maurice. (H. S. King & Co.)

ALTHOUGH coming before us under the title of *Lives of Popular Leaders*, this book turns out on examination to be something more than its name promises. The "Lives" are brief; the parts not strictly biographical are, on the contrary, ample, and full of interest and instruction. Mr. Maurice's memoirs are pictures of the social life of England in antecedent and contemporary times. The "Leaders" are introduced after the condition of the people,—their vassalage, sufferings, and passionate struggles for right and liberty have been expounded in a free, sketchy, and sympathetic fashion. The book, limited as it is in amount of matter, is fitted, by the judgment with which its contents have been selected, by its condensation, clearness, and variety, to impart instruction even to well-read persons; and the tone of fellow-feeling with the oppressed which unobtrusively pervades it, has an exhilarating effect. The book hinges upon the village of the fourteenth century, but the serfdom of earlier times is not overlooked. Two introductory chapters upon the state of the poorer classes from the time of Augustine to the rise of the Franciscan Friars, and from that period to the year 1380, occupying 130 pages, abound in facts which, by their own force, without sensational comment, show the deplorable hardships of the tillers of the soil of England during those long ages. Saxon serfdom and the succeeding Norman villeinage are painted in outline, but with sufficient fullness to show the odious nature of both, and that the former differed from the latter only in its more sparing consideration for human suffering and life.

Mr. Maurice chronicles a great variety of movements in favour of popular liberty, many of which were only successful in part, as adding to the momentum of force which ended at last in the overthrow of feudalism. The insurrec-

tion of William Longbeard, or Fitz Osbert; the Forest Charter of 1217; the Statute of Merton, 1235, entitling the poor to depasture in the open forests and commons; the anti-papal work of Grosseteste; the popular championship of Simon de Montfort against Henry the Third; the resistance at St. Albans to the abbot's monopoly of corn-grinding, fulling of cloth, and enclosing of commons; the rivalries of Dominicans and Franciscans under Edward the Second; the guild monopolies of London in the same reign; the Bristol insurrection, are severally detailed. The great struggle of classes which culminated in such sad excesses under Edward the Third, gave rise to legislation which even the sharp divisions and rivalries of classes existing in our own day have not yet occasioned. It was complained, for example, in the Commons, in 1363, "that women, by wearing clothes that ought to belong to a higher rank," occasioned an inconvenient rise in prices, and in consequence certain irritating enactments were passed, "fixing special dresses for special ranks." The spirit of trade-unionism was put down by anticipation by the "Statute of Labourers," which ordered that labourers refusing to work for the wages laid down by the King should "pay fines and suffer corporal punishment." The antipathy between the clergy and the poor about this time, as depicted by William Langdale, whose "Vision" is a plea for the sacredness of labour, and against clerical oppression, is at some length explained by Mr. Maurice. John Wyclif's character and great work for liberty of thought and for piety in England are sympathetically recorded; and the part enacted by John of Gaunt is not forgotten.

The three men noticed in the volume as having played a conspicuous part on the side of humanity and religion—Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle—are of very different calibre and position. It should be noted that while Tyler and Ball were concerned in the same movement, Oldcastle appeared about thirty years later, and was more concerned with the Wyclifite doctrines and clerical corruption than with the cause of labour. Ball may be presumed to have been a man of some education, being a clergyman of a low grade (*capellanus diocesis*), pursuing his avocation in Essex. His inferiority in his own class and pinching poverty gave him a fellow-feeling with the serfs, but it was the Lollard spirit which excited him about 1360 to demand the reform of clerical morals, a "voluntary priesthood" which would "enable the people to confine their support to those who deserved it," greater respect for marriage, and other bold innovations. Such a chaplain was felt to be a scandal to the Church, and Ball was summoned to appear before the Archbishop "touching the correction and salvation of his soul." He, however, proved contumacious, increased in boldness, was repeatedly imprisoned, wrote fiery letters in verse and prose, used parable and satire,—all bearing upon the oppression of the poor, clerical sloth and immorality, and the shortcomings of laws and rulers.

After various imprisonments and escapes, he was at last effectually silenced by being hung, drawn, and quartered. Long before this, however Ball had gained a formidable ally in the

person of Wat Tyler, or Walter the tiler, who started on his mission from a housetop in Gravesend, where he was plying his trade, and attained to higher distinction than his teacher. Mr. Maurice is just and fair in his account of both these extraordinary men. Tyler's influence amid the storm he had created, and the violence of which he often failed to control, is represented as "exercised on the side of discipline"; and it is maintained that if the course he had advised had been followed by the King and his friends on the day of Tyler's entrance into London, "none of the violences which were committed would have taken place." The notice of Sir John Oldcastle is much longer than those of Tyler and Ball, and marked by an equal impartiality. The courage, pure-mindedness, piety, and love of his kind, displayed by this honourable gentleman, who became a patron of learning, a teacher of bishops, and a martyr to conscience, have commanded general admiration. In the Old Castle of Cobham, in Kent,—a spot celebrated from early Plantagenet times,—there was found the shelter of strong walls for persecuted Lollards as long as its owner had breath. King Henry the Fifth knew his value as a servant of the State, and is said to have loved his person; he was certainly under great obligations to him; but he yielded at last to an implacable priesthood. Sir John Oldcastle, called to account for his Lollardism, refused to retract. He was terribly outspoken to the last. "Our Lord the Pope is the head of Anti-Christ; the archbishops and bishops, and other rulers of the Church, his members; and the friars his tail," said he in presence of his judges. When urged to recant and receive absolution from the archbishop, he contemptuously refused. He had before cried out, in the presence of the assembly, "Wepinglye and with a mightie voyce, 'Lo! good people, lo! for the breakynge of God's lawe and his grete commaundmentes they never yet cursed me; but for their own lawes and tradysyons most cruellye do they handle me and other menne. And, therefore, both they and their lawes, by the promes of God shall utterlye be destroyed.'" What could be done with such a man? Sir John Oldcastle was held guilty of treason and heresy; he was hanged alive in chains, and gradually consumed by a fire kindled beneath him!

In almost all respects Mr. Maurice's work merits commendation. Its moral tone is healthy; its style is lucid, and free from attempts at fine writing. References to authorities are numerous, and throughout the author gives proof of being a cultured and painstaking student of history. But it is evident that his aim is benevolent rather than scientific. Like other writers on the fortunes of the English people who have recently enriched our literature, and whom he evidently too much trusts and follows where his own research has not qualified him to speak for himself, he either neglects or distorts English ethnology. In a work that treats specifically of the serfdom of the early Middle Ages, some attempt to trace the relation of the subject classes to the conquering race would have been natural. In the few places where he touches, almost inadvertently, upon the race-composition of the people, he follows the traditional notions, taking the inhabi-

tants of England as Teutonic from first to last. In alluding to the children exposed for sale in the Roman market, and exciting the pity of monk Gregory, he betrays no sign of a suspicion that these children might be, as they most probably were, those of subjugated Britons. On p. 133 he has a curious sentence, which seems to apply the opinion expressed by Cæsar of the Britons of Kent to a "northern" or Germanic race. "Even Cæsar," he remarks, "at the time of his invasion had noticed the superiority of Kentish men to the inhabitants of other parts of the island. Whatever of improvement or development the first settlers from the northern nations had brought to England, must at any rate have first been established in Kent." Does Mr. Maurice really forget that Cæsar was speaking of a race quite other than "northern," or that the northern nations brought in no improvement or development in the direction of civilization, but rather a torrent of barbarism upon a race considerably cultivated and christianized? It is amusing to see our author using, respecting the race of a citizen of London of the seventh century, terms identical with those used by one or two other recent writers on the same subject, and equally incorrect. A person is related by Bede to have been sold a slave to a certain person in London, by name Freso ("Fresoni cuidam," as read in various MSS.), and this proper name is converted by Mr. Maurice into a tribal or racial epithet, and rendered, "a certain Frisian." It is not right to base an ethnological statement or deduction upon a wild conjecture. Great confusion and difficulty are occasioned to the historical student by a misplaced and unhistorical use of names, whether with respect to peoples, places, or kingdoms. Ethnology and anthropology have hardly as yet entered into the programme of the English historian, although scarcely a country in the world opens by its own people a finer field for their study.

A CHINESE SAGE.

The Life and Works of Mencius. With Essays and Notes. By James Legge, D.D. (Trübner & Co.)

DR. LEGGE has nearly finished his self-imposed task of translating the Chinese Classics. The appearance, some months since, of the Part containing "The Spring and Autumn Annals" leaves but two more books to complete the series. The importance of these works cannot be over estimated. The nine Canonical Books of China have exercised a more consistent influence over the Chinese mind than has any book over an equally large population, the Bible perhaps only excepted. In them we find the mainsprings of religious and political life in China; the origin of the many superstitious beliefs which so largely sway the actions of the people; and a record of the early history of that ancient race which traces back its lists of emperors in well-nigh unbroken succession to a time before Abraham was. There are few men who would be in any way competent to deal with so difficult an undertaking as the translation of these Books, and there is no one who could bring to the work such a deep knowledge of the language and literature of China, combined with so great critical acumen and untiring

patience, as Dr. Legge. As one of the "Four Books," the works of Mencius were among those which he first translated, and, in 1861, the text with an English version, accompanied by notes and a life of the Chinese author, was published.

The value of Dr. Legge's editions to Chinese scholars is too well known among that fraternity to need mention here. But among the authors and editors of the nine classics there stand prominently forward two men whose sayings and doings have an interest extending far beyond the narrow circle of Chinese students to the world at large. We mean Confucius and Mencius, and Dr. Legge felt, and, we think, rightly felt, that to gain for these the attention they deserve it was desirable to publish their lives and works, unencumbered with the native texts, and in a form adapted to the convenience of general readers. This he has done. In 1867 there appeared the 'Life and Teachings of Confucius,' and the work before us has now issued from the press.

Second only to Confucius as a philosopher and sage stands, in the estimation of Chinamen, Mencius. Born nearly 200 years after his great predecessor, he inherited the prestige which Confucius had won for the position of moral teachers, together with the experience that philosopher had accumulated at the courts of the princes whom he condescended to serve. But in the teachings of the two men the differences are as great as are the references to their education, daily lives, appearance and manner, unequal in amount. With all the chief events in the life of Confucius, with his conduct at Court, his behaviour during thunderstorms, and even the attitude in which it was his invariable custom to lie in bed, we are thoroughly familiar. But about Mencius personally we know very little. His biographers tell us that he was born in the State of Tsow, which was part of the modern province of Shantung, in or about the year B.C. 371. His father died when he was quite a child, leaving him to the guidance of a mother who is held up by Chinese writers as a pattern for all matrons. It is related of her that while he was young she twice changed her residence on his account:—

"At first they lived near a cemetery, and Mencius amused himself with acting the various scenes which he witnessed at the tombs. 'This,' said the lady, 'is no place for my son';—and she removed to a house in the market-place. But the change was no improvement. The boy took to playing the part of a salesman, vaunting his wares, and chaffing with customers. His mother sought a new house, and found one at last close by a public school. There her child's attention was taken with the various exercises of politeness which the scholars were taught, and he endeavoured to imitate them. The mother was satisfied. 'This,' she said, 'is the proper place for my son.'"

But at first, at all events, he does not appear to have been an industrious pupil, for we are told that one day, when he returned from school, "his mother looked up from the web which she was weaving, and asked him how he had got on. He answered her with an air of indifference, that he was doing well enough, on which she took a knife and cut the thread of her shuttle. The idler was alarmed and asked what she meant, when she gave him a long lecture, showing that she had done what he was doing,—that her cutting her

thread was like his neglecting his learning. The admonition, it is said, had its proper effect." Little is known of him from this time until we find him installed at Court as the Counsellor of the Prince of Ts'e. Here he remained for some years, and during this period he used his best endeavours to instil into his royal patron his firm conviction that the great essential to the exercise of royal government was "a heart on the part of the sovereign impatient of the sufferings of the people, and eager to protect them and make them happy." At the same time he did not attempt to conceal his opinion that, when a sovereign fails in his duty towards his subjects, they are justified in removing him; it was this doctrine that so excited the wrath of the founder of the Ming Dynasty (1372) that he decreed the decanonization of the philosopher, and it was not until nearly 200 years afterwards that Mencius was restored to his former posthumous eminence. For a time his influence at the Court of Ts'e was supreme, but the Prince at length broke loose from his guidance, and Mencius consulted his own dignity by taking his leave of a sovereign whose ears were closed to his reprimands. Over the remainder of his life there hangs a veil of obscurity, and we know not when or where he died.

In power of debate he was undoubtedly superior to Confucius, and he had the courage to follow up to their legitimate conclusion opinions which, though enunciated by the earlier sage, were treated of by him only from the side of Royalty. As Dr. Legge says, Mencius was "less awe-ful" than Confucius; but, though possessed of larger human sympathies, it must be confessed that at times he fell short of the high-toned morality of his predecessor. In the work before us, Dr. Legge has gathered together all the references which exist of his life and doings, and in a most interesting chapter he reviews carefully the scope and value of his opinions. Of the truthfulness of the rendering of the Chinese text we need scarcely speak, the character of his many translations from the Chinese is a sufficient guarantee on this point, and we confidently recommend the present work to all those who desire to become acquainted with the thoughts and opinions of a philosopher who, in the words of his biographer, need not hide a diminished head in the presence of such men, his contemporaries, as Aristotle, Zeno, Epicurus, and Demosthenes.

MAGELLAN'S VOYAGE.

The First Voyage round the World, by Magellan. Translated from the Accounts of Pigafetta, and other Contemporary Writers. Accompanied by Original Documents, with Notes, and an Introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderley. (Printed for the Hakluyt Society.)

LORD STANLEY pronounces Magellan to be "undoubtedly the greatest of ancient and modern navigators." Many persons will be inclined to dispute this judgment. All, however, will agree in placing Magellan in the foremost rank of maritime discoverers, especially as he was the first who, with small means at his command, succeeded by his skill and hardihood in circumnavigating the globe, or nearly so. He was a man of whom the world has just reason to be proud, and his native

country of Portugal especially, although many Portuguese, through narrow prejudice, have thought it a patriotic thing to decry his moral character, because he took service under a Spanish sovereign for the carrying out of his vast enterprise. Yet we do not find that the Italians generally, or the Genoese in particular, make any strong objections to Columbus for serving under Ferdinand and Isabella; or the Venetians to Cabot for sailing under the flag of our Henry the Seventh.

The Council of the Hakluyt Society has done well in printing these memorials of the circumnavigator. Lord Stanley is an excellent linguist, an experienced traveller, and one who takes an interest in the history of geographical discovery; and the Society has been fortunate in inducing him to undertake the labour of translating these documents, and accompanying them by an introduction and notes for the benefit of its readers.

Ferdinand Magellan, or, to give him his vernacular name, Fernam Magalhaens, was born of a noble family, at Villa de Sabroza, in the district of Villa Real, Traz os Montes, in what year is not quite certain, but *circa* 1470. At an early age he entered the Portuguese navy, and was afterwards sent to the Indies, where he served under Afonso d'Albuquerque. He was wounded at Calicut; and in 1510, as Gaspar Correa informs us in his 'Lendas da India,' distinguished himself by remaining with the crews of two vessels which had been shipwrecked on the shoals of Padua, opposite the Maldiv Islands.

When Albuquerque proposed the attack upon Goa, Magellan dissented from his opinion, and it is thought that Albuquerque's representation of the matter influenced Dom Manuel, King of Portugal, so much against Magellan, that he never afterwards enjoyed the Royal favour. After this, we find Magellan stationed at Azamor, in Morocco. He had a dispute while there with some of his countrymen as to the distribution of certain cattle taken from the Arabs, and returned without leave to Portugal. Here a complaint was made against him about the cattle business, and he was ordered back to Azamor to stand his trial. Being acquitted, he again returned to Portugal, and petitioned the King for an increase of his Palace stipend. The King, however, would not grant his request. Upon this, Magellan, who had long had in his mind the idea of sailing to India by a western course, besought the King to release him from his allegiance, and Dom Manuel having granted his request, Magellan was formally denaturalized, and took refuge in Spain. Charles the Fifth, recognizing in Magellan those powers of enterprise which the Portuguese monarch had failed to see, entertained him with favour, and placed at his disposal a small squadron for the carrying out of his project.

After mutual agreements, the particulars of which are here set forth, the Emperor decreed as follows:—

"In order that you may the better carry this out, I will order the equipment of five ships, two of one hundred and thirty tons each, and two others of ninety, and another of sixty tons, provided with men, victuals, and artillery; that is to say, that the said ships shall be supplied for two years, and there shall go in them two hundred and thirty-four persons for their management: amongst masters, mariners, ship-boys, and all other people that are of necessity, according to the memorial,

and this we will order to be carried out by our officers in Seville."

The names of the vessels were, the Concepcion, the Victoria, the San Antonio, the Trinidad, and the Santiago; and with this small squadron Magellan set sail from Seville on the 10th of August, 1519. After being detained for some time at the bar, he got out on the 21st of September, and steered south-west for Teneriffe.

Having thus started Magellan on his voyage, of which it would be impossible for us to give an account, we may mention the various documents contained in this volume, and then proceed to cull a few extracts from them in illustration of the interest belonging to the same. The documents are as follows:—

"This volume (says Lord Stanley) contains six contemporary accounts of Magellan's voyage for the circumnavigation of the globe. One was written by a Genoese pilot of the fleet; the second by a Portuguese companion of Duarte Barbosa, which has been preserved by Ramusio; the third by Antonio Pigafetta of Vicenza; and the fourth is a letter of Maximilian Transylvanus, a secretary of the Emperor Charles V.; the fifth a log-book of a pilot named Francisco Albo or Alvaro; the sixth is taken from Gaspar Correa's 'Lendas da India.'"

Of all these the narrative of Pigafetta is the most important. It has a bibliographical interest, which Lord Stanley explains at length, but upon this question we dare not enter. After setting forth the general instructions given by Magellan to the captains of the other vessels, Pigafetta goes on to mention how the captain-general managed his own ship, and the order of sailing:—

"Firstly, the said captain-general willed that the vessel in which he himself was should go before the other vessels, and that the others should follow it: therefore he carried by night on the poop of his ship a torch or faggot of burning wood, which they called *farol*, which burned all the night, so that his ships should not lose sight of him. Sometimes he set a lantern, sometimes a thick cord of reeds was lighted, which was called *trencha*. This is made of reeds dried in the sun or in the smoke, and it is a thing very suitable for such a matter. When the captain had made one of his signals to his people, they answered in the same way. In that manner they knew whether the ships were following and keeping together or not. And when he wished to take a tack on account of the change of weather, or if the wind was contrary, or if he wished to make less way, he had two lights shown; and if he wished the others to lower their small sail, which was a part of the sail attached to the great sail, he showed three lights, and so forth."

Pigafetta also informs us that Magellan "did not entirely declare the voyage which he was going to make, so that his men should not from amazement and fear be unwilling to accompany him on so long a voyage as he had undertaken in his intention."

On arriving at Verzin, Pigafetta describes it as follows, mentioning some of the pleasant usages of the inhabitants with respect to their prisoners:—

"The said country of Verzin is very abundant in all good things, and is larger than France, Spain, and Italy together. It is one of the countries which the King of Portugal conquered. Its inhabitants are not Christians, and adore nothing, but live according to the usage of nature, rather bestially than otherwise. Some of these people live a hundred, or a hundred and twenty, or a hundred and forty years, and more; they go naked both men and women. . . . They eat the flesh of their enemies, not as good meat, but be-

cause they have adopted this custom. . . . They do not eat up the whole body of the man whom they take prisoner; they eat him bit by bit, and for fear that he should be spoiled, they cut him up into pieces, which they set to dry in the chimney, and every day they cut a small piece, and eat it with their ordinary victuals in memory of their enemies."

At another place, the port of St. Julian, they entered in order to pass the winter, and remained there two whole months without ever seeing anybody:—

"However, one day, without any one expecting it, we saw a giant, who was on the shore of the sea, quite naked, and was dancing and leaping and singing, and whilst singing he put the sand and dust on his head. Our captain sent one of his men towards him, whom he charged to sing and leap like the other to re-assure him, and show him friendship. This he did, and immediately led this giant to a little island, where the captain was waiting for him; and when he was before us he began to be astonished, and to be afraid; and he raised one finger on high, thinking that we came from heaven. He was so tall that the tallest of us only came up to his waist: he was, however, well built. He had a large face, painted red all round, and his eyes also were painted yellow around them; and he had two hearts painted on his cheeks: he had little hair on his head, and it was painted white."

Afterwards, they saw more of these giants, eighteen at one time, male and female, the women not quite so tall as the men. The giants were peaceable upon the whole, but one of the seamen was killed by them with an arrow, not without provocation.

While at this place, the captains of the other four vessels conspired against Magellan. The plot, however, was discovered, "for which the treasurer was killed with stabs of a dagger, and then quartered. Gaspar de Casada had his head cut off, and afterwards was cut into quarters; and the conductor having, a few days later, attempted another treason, was banished with a priest, and was put in that country called Patagonia." This was not a pleasant augury for the success of the expedition. However, Magellan, nothing daunted, proceeded on his voyage. Upon the 21st of October, 1520, he entered the famous strait since known by his name, and, sailing through it with much difficulty, on the 28th of November passed into the great Pacific Ocean. "Here," says Pigafetta,—

"We remained three months and twenty days without taking in provisions or other refreshments; and we only ate old biscuit reduced to powder, and full of grubs, and stinking from the dirt which the rats had made on it when eating the good biscuit; and we drank water that was yellow and stinking. We also ate the ox-hides which were under the main-yard, so that the yard should not break the rigging; they were very hard on account of the sun, rain, and wind, and we left them for four or five days in the sea, and then we put them a little on the embers, and so we ate them; also the saw-dust of wood, and rats which cost half-a-crown each; moreover, enough of them were not to be got. Besides the above-named evils, this misfortune which I will mention was the worst: it was that the upper and lower gums of most of our men grew so much that they could not eat, and, in this way, so many suffered, that nineteen died, and the other giant and an Indian from the country of Verzin. . . . However, thanks be to the Lord, I had no sickness. During those three months and twenty days we went into an open sea, while we ran fully four thousand leagues in the Pacific sea. This was well named Pacific, for, during this same time, we met with no storm, and saw no land except two small uninhabited islands,

in which we found only birds and trees. We named them the Unfortunate Islands."

On the 6th of March, Magellan reached the Ladrone Islands, and was desirous to take in victuals at one of them, but was prevented by the thievish propensities of the inhabitants. On the 16th of March the squadron arrived at Samar Island, one of the Philippine group; and on the 28th landed on the island of Mazzava, the king of which place was very friendly, and furnished his visitors with provisions and other entertainment. On the 7th of April they reached the island of Zzubu or Sebu, where also they were received in a friendly manner. A party was sent on shore, accompanied by an interpreter, who in reply to questions from the king, said "that his master was captain of the greatest king in the world, and that he was going by the command of the said sovereign to discover the Molucca islands." Subsequently, there was a mutual exchange of presents, and an interview took place between some of Magellan's people and the king:—

"He was quite naked, except that he had a cloth round his middle, and a loose wrapper round his head, worked with silk by the needle. He had a very heavy chain round his neck, and two gold rings hung in his ears with precious stones. He was a small and fat man, and his face was painted with fire in different ways. He was eating on the ground on a palm mat, and was then eating tortoise eggs in two china dishes, and he had four vessels full of palm wine, which he drank with a cane pipe. . . . The king wished to detain us to supper, but we made our excuses and took leave of him. The prince, nephew of the king, conducted us to his house, and showed us four girls who played on four instruments, which were strange and very soft, and their manner of playing is rather musical. Afterwards, he made us dance with them. These girls were naked, except from the waist to the knees. . . . and some were quite naked. There we made a repast, and then returned to the ships."

Afterwards, Magellan himself had several interviews with the king and his people. All the inhabitants, including the king and queen, were induced to become Christians, that is, they were baptized. And so this intercourse continued. Happy for Magellan, had he confined it to such demonstrations of friendship! But, in an evil hour he was induced to take part in an expedition against the neighbouring island of Matan, in which he lost both his life and the honour of conducting his expedition back to Spain. He fell, covered with wounds, on the 27th of April, 1521.

We need not follow the subsequent movements of the expedition, which cast anchor in Seville on the 8th of September, 1522, after having fully carried out the circumnavigation planned by its leader; and may conclude with the following eulogium upon Magellan, addressed by Pigafetta to the Grand Master of Rhodes:—

"He died; but I hope that your illustrious Highness will not allow his memory to be lost; so much the more because I see in you the virtue of so great a captain; since one of his principal virtues was constancy in the most adverse fortune. In the midst of the sea he was able to endure hunger better than we all. Most versed in nautical charts, he knew better than any other the true art of navigation, of which it is a certain proof that he knew by his genius and his intrepidity, without any one having given him the example, how to attempt the circuit of the globe, which he had almost completed."

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Angela Pisani. By the late Hon. George Sydney Smythe, Seventh Viscount Strangford, with a brief Memoir of the Author. 3 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

Dolores. By Mrs. Forrester. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Ralph Wilton's Weird. By the Author of 'The Wooing O't.' 2 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

Scattered Souls. By Douglas Henry. 2 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

Edith Dewar. By Colin Rae-Brown. 3 vols. (Sampson Low & Co.)

Miss Rovel. By Victor Cherbuliez. (Paris, Hachette.)

THOSE who remember with respect George Smythe will regret that the manuscript of 'Angela Pisani' was ever "found." He died in 1857, and Lady Strangford tells us that "the manuscript was found a few years after the death of the author." It is much to be regretted that the wise counsels which caused it to be put away again when it was found, should have been forgotten last year at the sound of a flattering phrase from the lips of Mr. Disraeli. George Smythe would have been remembered as the original of 'Coningsby,' as one of the best members of the "Young England" party, as a Cambridge Union speaker of eminence, and as a parliamentary speaker of some mark. He will now live in the minds of the next generation, if he lives at all, as the author of as bad a novel as was ever written. It is easy to blame Lady Strangford for the publication of this work, but the question of conscience which arises as to the publication of manuscripts found after death should be avoided by authors finding the courage to burn them themselves. Lord Strangford had not that courage, and 'Angela Pisani' appears in three volumes, each with a Viscount's coronet on its side.

We are bound to believe that this work was written twenty or thirty years ago at least; but it reads in part like a burlesque of 'Lothair,' and in part like a bad translation of the wildest passages of 'Quatre-vingt-treize.' There is no plot in particular; and there are pages of reflections in miserable imitation of Bulwer Lytton's earliest and worst manner. Take this for an instance:—

"O Study, thou fair pale Goddess, with tresses so classically braided, and long, long, drooping lashes, and haughty bearing, and severe delicate beauty, with eyes of modest and glistening azure, like violets in rain, with small brow bright beneath the raven hair, like a lotus opening in the night, and white and sweeping tunic, with antique fillet, with sandal of many-winding strings, with the laurel crown in thy hand, how profitless it is to love thee! Cold and hard, and sad art thou, as thy cousin Dian, and little sympathy hast thou with mortals. They love thee with true worship, and pursue thee with ceaseless zeal, and devote their days and sacrifice their nights, and dedicate to thee feelings, passions, energies, a whole life's service; and with what dost thou repay them? What fruit or what fulfilment is there for their hopes? Albeit from idea to idea, from conjecture to conjecture, from subject to subject, from vision to vision, thou leadest them on, and ever mockest their barren worship with thy bubble fame! Out upon thy hollow smiles, out upon all the impostures by which thou hast succeeded and betrayed. Surely they were wrong who made thee the daughter of Omnipotence and gave thee Glorious Attributes, and consecrated to thee the noblest of cities, and called it Athens. Or, in those days, perchance,

thou wert beautiful and natural, the light of Youth was in thy smile, and its fragrance in thy embrace. And there was truth in thy passion, reality in thy joy, Heaven in thy love: Can they indeed be true, those legends of the Elder World? Was thy heart soft, and did'st thou then heed the song of poets and the vow of heroes? Did'st thou proffer meetings with them in groves and grottoes, and by sparkling fountains? Did'st thou deign to drink the nectar of their enthusiastic tears, and delight to feed with the food of gods, the celestial ambrosia of possession, the full completion of the Divine Ideal? Did'st thou crown their dreams with glory, their lives with lustre, their solitude with fame, their hopes with ecstasy? And did'st thou swear to them in solemn places, and high festivals, and before the applauding world, the sacred promise of Immortality? Not such art thou in these days of ours. An aged, haggard, wrinkled, painted crone, envining the young with thy lean arms, poisoning their limbs with thy tainted touch, sucking their life-breath with thy caresses, exhausting their life-blood with thy barren transports, thou accursed courtesan! See thine eye is leaden, spiritless, dead, cavernous; there is pearl-powder on thy skin, and rouge on thy cheeks; thy lean and bony fingers are like a skeleton's; thy hair belonged to some beauty in her grave; thy robe itself is like a shroud; the very owls that were thy chosen symbol in thy joyous youth now make thy age more hideous and foreboding. Hark! do you not hear their funeral plaints, and the dismal flapping of their wings? Yet it was to thee, O Study, 'thou sad Erinny of these times,' thou Canidia, whom in virtue of his imaginative and youthful inexperience Lionel believed a Lalage—that he now betook himself for solace after his bitter revulsion of feeling on the field of Austerlitz. It is a terrible strife to love by spirit, and to despise by reason, to adore as Manon Lescaut was adored, and to know that the object of your adoration is a Manon Lescaut after all. And few there are to whom it is given to find distraction, if not oblivion, in an idolatry yet more miserable—the love of letters."

The above passage down as far as the "flapping of their wings" would really seem to be a school-boy translation of a Greek chorus, never corrected into decent English, and having, like many similar passages in 'Angela Pisani,' no possible connexion with the subject of the book.

Here is another bad imitation of another style of Bulwer Lytton:—

"Monsieur, I perceive, sees things as they are: children have always seemed to me one of the strongest proofs against the genuineness of sentiment. Men never are in love with them, and yet their innocence, beauty, candour, freshness, purity—all the qualities which poets rave about—are indisputable."—Then you do not believe in Platonic love? asked Charles Denain.—"Yes. Afterwards," said Lord Latimer demurely."

The book is not even free from curious blunders. We do not assert that revolvers were unknown at the beginning of the present century, and we are aware that there are Elizabethan revolvers in the Tower; but to define a revolver as being a pistol with many barrels is to commit a funny error. The author also speaks of "battalions of cavalry," and says that the Russian Guards fought against Europeans for the first time at Austerlitz. He does not condescend to inform us against whom they had fought in the days of Peter and of Catherine. Of what use, though, to speak of individual blunders in 'Angela Pisani' when the book itself is one great mistake.

We have no doubt that those people whose chief occupation is sitting on chairs in Hyde Park, and whose chief admiration is for a

person who "can tool a team up Grosvenor Place into the Park, and out at the Albert Gate again as well as most men," will think 'Dolores' a satisfactory novel. It belongs to the modified 'Guy Livingstone,' or, we should rather say, Whyte-Melville, school, for there is no over-laudation of mere muscularity, nor any great affectation of out-of-the-way reading or archaic forms of speech, but a good deal of that rather conventional morality which, judging from their most favoured novelists, would appear to govern the actions of those who constitute what is called "society." Thus it is not only right, but rather heroic, for a man of forty, recently divorced from his wife, to engage himself out of compassion to a girl of seventeen; it is still better of him to give her up on her meeting with another man whom she loves, but who does not much care for her; and, best of all for her, while still engaged to this man, to let a third make love to her, to fall in love with him, and, finally, to throw over the original lover, but second fiancé, altogether. He, meanwhile, has all the time been in love, though in a somewhat torpid way, with his brother's wife, and takes the desertion of his intended pretty coolly. We have not really much fault to find with the book. Of course it is written in the tiresome "historic present"; but the English is good, and the French seldom at fault, so we have much to be thankful for. We would point out to Mrs. Forrester that if she did not mean to solve the mystery of Dolores's parentage, it was artistically a mistake to have made it so prominent in the earlier half of the story.

The author of 'The Wooing O't' has described prettily how an honest soldier defied fortune in the person of a wealthy and patrician uncle, and married for love a Bohemian sort of young woman, of doubtful origin and decided views. The lady turns out well, and, of course, we find at last that she is really her husband's long-lost cousin, and the right heir to the fortune he magnanimously throws away. In spite of the plot being so far commonplace, the story runs well in the artistic hands of the author; the characters are definite, the heroine charming, and the result agreeable to the reader. We notice that Ella has an unfashionable tint of hair, blushes readily, and is quite innocent of slang, which may partly account for our favourable opinion of the book.

'Scattered Son' is not without ability, though the English is often slipshod, and a good deal more labour must be expended if the author is to write anything really valuable. There is a coarseness of touch, too, in many parts, and notably in the dialogue of the aristocratic personages described, which will be more difficult to correct than the grammar. Further, it seems unnecessary in describing a character whose religious views are to be anathematized, to make the personal habits and appearance odious and repulsive, although this seems a favourite device with writers of a certain tone. The plot is not altogether unlike that of 'Dolores.' One Basil Dartley being in love with one young lady, and having been proposed to by another, marries a third out of charity—a course which leads to the difficulties requisite to furnish forth the duly complicated novel.

'Edith Dewar' is a work which would have given much satisfaction to Sydney Smith.

Its remarkable want of humour goes far to justify a well-known libel of his against the Scottish nation. Though in form a novel, it consists of the personal recollections of local matters possessed by the author, consisting mainly of the history of certain Glasgow merchants and ministers, and eked out with a little patriotic boasting about the literary world of Edinburgh in the last generation. We visit in Miss Dewar's company a good many familiar scenes in the Highlands and elsewhere; but our prosaic friend has done his best to tire us even of the "brown heath and shaggy wood." We can picture him to ourselves as an excellent man and a good Scotchman, but hope he will distrust in future the impulses which drove him into print.

Those of our readers who want a new French novel will find that of M. Cherbuliez—the author of 'Méta Holdenis'—readable, though not very lively in style. The story turns on the concealed passion of a young girl for a man much older than herself.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

UNDER the title of *Order and Progress*, Mr. Frederick Harrison gives us a volume on the theory of English politics, of which Messrs. Longmans are the publishers. His book is not one with which we can deal freely, and we will only, therefore, say of it that, while the second half, which consists of a reprint of articles from the *Fortnightly Review*, is already well known to the English political student, the first half, which contains thoughts on the theory of government, specially applied to the case of England, is, at least, equally worthy of his attention.

In imitation, we presume, of Mr. Browning's version of the 'Alcestis,' Mr. Beesly has given us a translation of the 'Hecuba,' as told by a Greek slave to the children of his Roman master. We cannot say that, to our mind, he has been equally fortunate in his selection of a play. The 'Hecuba' has always appeared to us a somewhat uninteresting drama, which owes its reputation a good deal to Porson's Preface. The characters, if we except Polyxena, who is only a deuteragonist, are all disagreeable; and there is certainly no psychological study to be got from it to compare with that of 'Alcestis.' As far as the translation goes, we find Mr. Beesly accurate. When he renders, in v. 568, *κροννοὶ δ' ἐξαποῦν* by "At once the blood welled out like water-springs," he is certainly following the received interpretation, which, however, we cannot help doubting, though we are not prepared to suggest a substitute. Now and then his lines are unmetrical; but so are those of his model sometimes. On the whole, as an exercise upon 'Balaustion's Adventure,' we can commend The *Trojan Queen's Revenge*. Messrs. Longmans are Mr. Beesly's publishers.

UNDER the title of *Lone Life*, Mr. Parker Gillmore sends us two more volumes of his interminable series of badly-written books about sport in the Far West. They are, we know, not without their readers, and have the merit of dash. Messrs. Chapman & Hall are the publishers.

The *New Curiosum Urbis*, by Mr. Shakspeare Wood, is greatly superior to the guide-books previously sent to us by Messrs. Thomas Cook & Son. It is a pity, however, that this handbook to Rome, which is by no means a bad one for popular use, has not been brought out in a more portable shape.

FROM Messrs. Rivington we have received the volume for 1874 of the *Annual Register*, a useful if not brilliant compilation; from Messrs. Lockwood & Co., *The Builder's and Contractor's Price-book for 1875*, an elaborate collection of memoranda for technical use.

WE have on our table *Consumption in Australia*, by C. E. Reeves, B.A., M.D. (Melbourne, Brooks),

—*A Manual of Diet in Health and Disease*, by T. K. Chambers, M.D. (Smith & Elder).—*Navigation in Theory and Practice*, by H. Evers, LL.D. (Collins).—*The Rudiments of Practical Brick-laying*, by A. Hammond (Lockwood).—*A Brief Memoir of the Lady Elizabeth Fitzgerald*, by Rev. J. Graves, (Dublin University Press).—*Sketches of some Distinguished Anglo-Indians*, by Col. W. F. B. Laurie (Day).—*Our Ruthless Enemy*, by the author of 'The Insidious Thief' (Tweedie).—*Sketches of Life among my Ain Folk*, by the author of 'Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk' (Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas).—*David, King of Israel, his Life and its Lessons*, by Rev. W. M. Taylor, D.D. (Low).—*The Sayings of the Great Forty Days*, by G. Moberly, D.C.L. (Rivingtons).—*Out of the Body*, by J. S. Pollock, M.A. (Rivingtons).—*The Twin Brothers, and other Addresses to Children*, by Rev. G. Calthorp, M.A. (Hunt).—*The Soul: is it Immortal?* an essay by a Layman (Stock).—*Book of Common Prayer*, Part V., edited by J. P. Norris, M.A. (Rivingtons).—*Old Testament*, Part V., by E. J. Gregory, M.A. (Rivingtons).—*New Testament*, Part V., by C. T. Winter (Rivingtons).—*and Hellenistische Studien*, Parts 1 and 2, A. Polyhistor, by J. Freudenthal (Breslau, Skutsch). Among New Editions we have *Life in Nature*, by J. Hinton (Smith & Elder).—*A Treatise on Arithmetic*, by H. Smith, M.A. (Rivingtons).—*Events to be remembered in the History of England*, by C. Selby (Lockwood).—*Letters of Spiritual Counsel and Guidance*, by the late Rev. J. Keble, M.A., edited by R. F. Wilson, M.A. (Parker).—*and Short Readings for Sunday*, by the author of 'Footprints in the Wilderness' (Parker). Also the following Pamphlets: *English Building Societies*, by Dr. E. Von Plener, translated by F. J. Faraday (Simpkin).—*Facts about Bread-stuffs*, illustrated by B. (Simpkin).—*On the Character and Sphere of Ecclesiastical Antiquities*, by A. Wood, M.A. (Burns & Oates).—*Die Vorreden Friedrichs des Grossen zur Histoire de Mon Temps*, by W. Wiegand (Trübner).—*Strassburgs Blüte*, by G. Schmoller (Trübner).—*and Beiträge zur Symptomatology und Diagnose der Kleinhirntumoren*, by Dr. A. Ferber (Marburg, Elwertsehe).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Beecher's (H. W.) *Sunshine in the Soul*, new ed. 12mo. 2/6 cl. Clayton's (Rev. C.) *Sermons Preached at Stanhope*, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl. Davies's (Rev. Dr.) *Select Thoughts on the Ministry and the Church*, 8vo. 12/6 cl. Lacordaire's (Rev. Père) *Life Conferences at Toulouse*, 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Vaughan's (Rev. J.) *Sermons to Children*, 6th ed. cr. 8vo. 4/6 cl. Vince's (C.) *Unchanging Saviour*, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Law.

Brice's (S.) *Law Relating to Public Worship*, 8vo. 28/ cl. Buckley's (H. B.) *Law and Practice under the Companies' Act*, 2nd ed. 8vo. 26/ cl. Dale's *Clergyman's Legal Handbook*, with Supplement, cr. 8vo. 9/6 cl.; Supplement only, 2/6 Fry's (D. P.) *Rating Act, 1874*, 2nd ed. 12mo. 2/ cl. 1p.

Poetry.

Tennyson's Works, Cabinet Edition, 10 vols. in box, 22/ cl.

History.

Langmead's (T. P. T.) *English Constitutional History*, 21/ cl. Lloyd and Newton's *Prussia's Representative Man*, 10/6 cl. Pattison (S. R.) *On the History of Evangelical Christianity*, 3/6

Philology.

Shakespeare's *Henry the Eighth*, with Notes, by W. Lawson, 1/ Shakespeare's *King Lear*, with Notes, by W. B. Kemble, 1/

Science.

Beard and Rockwell's *Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity*, 2nd ed. royal 8vo. 26/ cl. Gaskell (G.) *On the Porosities or Lepra*, 8vo. 5/ cl. Mayne's *Medical Vocabulary*, 4th ed. 12mo. 10/ cl. Technical Drawing and Design, Part 2, 4to. 1/6 swd. Pettigrew's (A.) *Bandy Book of Bees*, 2nd ed. 12mo. 3/6 cl. Vogel's (Dr. H.) *Chemistry of Light and Photography*, 5/ cl.

General Literature.

Brereton's (Rev. J. L.) *County Education*, 8vo. 1/ swd. Clodd's (E.) *Childhood of the World*, 3rd ed. cr. 8vo. 2/ cl.; School Edition, 12mo. 1/ cl. 1p. Eastern Fruits on Western Dishes, by P. V. Nasby, 1/ bds. Guillemaud's (A. G.) *Over Land and Sea*, 8vo. 12/ cl. Linton's (E. L.) *Patricia Kemball*, new ed. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl. Meredith's (F.) *Arca*, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl. Pringle's (R. O.) *Live Stock of the Farm*, 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. 9/ cl. Pyra, a Commune, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Smedley's (M. B.) *Boarding-Out and Pauper Schools*, 3/6 cl.

NOTES ON HAMLET ATTRIBUTED TO THE EARL OF ROCHESTER.

In 1761 was printed, without the name of printer or publisher, "The Poetical Works of that witty Lord John Earl of Rochester: left in Ranger's Lodge in Woodstock Park, where his Lordship died, and never before printed; with some account of the Life of that ingenious Nobleman [&c.] London, Printed in the Year 1761."

This book, as might be imagined from the title, is an attempt to trade upon the unsavoury reputation of the Earl of Rochester. Some of the poems had been published before in the miscellanies of the preceding century, and the rest, or at any rate the larger portion of them, appears to be of the same date, and not mere modern fabrications. Without accepting the parentage claimed for them by the title-page, we may infer, I think, with some degree of probability that the editor, whoever he may have been, had really met with a collection of old manuscript poetry, and adopted this method of obtaining a market for it.

Sixteen pages of the book are occupied by "A Correction of the first act of Shakespear's Hamlet from an amended Copy in his Lordship's own Hand-writing." Although perhaps of little intrinsic value, these annotations, if written at the period assigned to them, would be of considerable interest, as ranking amongst the very earliest attempts to illustrate Shakespear's text. As the book is very uncommon, and as far as I know has never been mentioned in any bibliographical work, I send you a few specimens, in order that your readers may judge for themselves.

Text.

"Was gaged by our King which had returned
To the inheritance of Fortinbras,
Had he been vanquisher:

Amendment.

"Was gaged by our King, which had enur'd
Unto th' inheritance of Fortinbras [&c.]

Remarks.

"These lands could have no Return, that had never turned, or moved from the primitive owner."

I do not remember to have seen this emendation proposed before, and something I think may be said in favour of it. "Enure," in legal phraseology, means to come into use or possession, just the meaning required here. The passage is one of those relied on by the lawyers who desire to annex Shakespear, and bristles with lawterms as "seiz'd," "moiety competent," "covenant," "article," &c.

Text.

"So frown'd he once, when in an angry Parle,
He smote the slauded Pollax on the Ice.

Amendment.

"So frown'd he once, when in an angry Parle,
He smote the slauded Poll-axe on the Ice.

Remarks.

"Much contention hath been about this Word Poll-axe. Many that pretend to know Shakespear's Meaning better than himself, say, it should be Polack, for a Polander, whom the King had slain. But then, what will they do with the epithet Slender? that agrees with an Axe, but not with a man: and signifies loaded with lead, or other great Weight like a Sledge-hammer that Smith's use is the heaviest work. The King was then in an angry Parle (which isn't signify fighting), and because he could not have his Will most furiously struck his loaded or heavy Battle-axe into the Ice, on which he then stood."

Text.

"Affection! puh, you speak like a green Girl,
Unstified in such perilous circumstances.

Amendment.

"Unstified in such, &c.

Text.

"And with a sudden vigour it doth possess
And curd, like eager Droppings into Milk,
The thin and wholesome blood.

Amendment.

"And with a sudden vigour it doth possess,
And curd like Egar, dropping into Milk,
The thin, &c.

Remarks.

"The word Egar is a Substantive, and not an Adjective: It being a general English name for acids of all kinds, and used singly in many counties to signify Vinegar, Aleagar, &c., tho' they are Compounds. Had the original words of Shakespear been Eager Droppings into milk, alluding to the way of making Sillibub, the Thought would have been inverted: for the milk does not curdle, but is curdled by the Acid it is milked upon. Neither can the rapid Motion of Milking be called Droppings, tho' helped by Eager. For eager Droppings are like swift Crawlings, slow at the best."

Many of the "amendments" are only arbitrary alterations of grammar, and in one instance a reading from the earlier quartos is substituted for that of the text,—

Text.

"Let it require your silence still.

Amendment.

"Let it be tenable, &c.

Remarks.

"Require is a wrong voice."

One or two really difficult passages, the one containing the "dram of ease" *crux*, for example, are simply ordered to be struck out.

Some of the best of the emendations, as that of "bawds" for "bonds," are to be found amongst those adopted by Pope from Theobald; and it is, perhaps, a suspicious circumstance that the order of the scenes follows Pope's arrangement. On the other hand, the text of the passages quoted appears in most instances to be that of the quarto of 1676, which is certainly a point in favour of the age of the notes.

Some of your readers may, perhaps, be able to throw some light upon the history of this book.

C. ELLIOT BROWNE.

LEONARDO DA VINCI.

British Museum, March 25, 1875.

In Mrs. Heaton's 'Life of Leonardo da Vinci' occurs a paragraph which, while written with perfect accuracy, appears at first sight to involve a moral contradiction in the character of that wonderful man. It runs thus: "It is said that he would sometimes attend the execution of criminals in order that he might watch their dying agonies, and study the muscular contractions of their limbs. And this in spite of his being so tender-hearted that it is related by Vasari that he could not pass by the places where caged birds were sold without buying some for the purpose of restoring them to liberty." To my mind the antithesis in this passage is a valuable one, not only as regards our estimate of Leonardo, but as supplying a useful lesson to those, and their number is great, who are inclined to regard tender-heartedness as rather a feminine than a manly quality, or, at best, an indication of weakness of character. Nothing could more effectively disprove the existence of any mere sentimental weakness than the habit of "watching the dying agonies of criminals under execution." Cognate to this habit, and having the same object, viz., the purposes of his art, was Leonardo's fondness for anatomy, in which he was so great a proficient that I heard the physician to his late Majesty the King of the Belgians exclaim to Mr. Woodward, the Librarian at Windsor, when he showed him the precious volume in the Royal Library which contains a large collection of the great master's anatomical drawings, "Are you sure that these are by Leonardo? they are equal to the anatomy of to-day." At the same time, that Vasari was right about his tender-heartedness, is confirmed by a passage which I have found in a letter written to Giuliano de' Medici by Andrea Corsali, a Florentine, from Concan, in India, under date of 6th January, 1515, in which, speaking of the natives of Guzerat, he says, "Like our Leonardo da Vinci, they will not permit any living thing amongst them to be hurt"—"non consentono infra loro nuocere a nissuna cosa animata, come el nostro Leonardo da Vinci." This sentence, and that of Vasari describing Leonardo's buying captive birds in order to set them free, are, perhaps, as well calculated as any that could be selected to provoke a sneer from those who regard such tenderness as mere sentimental weakness. Now let us turn to see what sort of a weakling this sentimentalist was. With distinguished personal beauty, his bodily strength was so great that he could bend a horse-shoe with his hands as if it were lead. As to his intellectual power, I fear you will scarcely grant me space to enumerate all that he was able to do better than his fellow-men, and all that he knew or invented ages before others gained immortality by the like knowledge and inventions. But, at the risk of doing him injustice, I will be brief. As a musician and improvisatore poet he surpassed all his rivals. As a painter he had Michael Angelo for a rival, and Raffaello for an imitator. For his skill as a

sculptor let his monument to Francesco Sforza speak. As Hallam truly says, "The discoveries which made Galileo, and Kepler, and Maestlin, and Maurolycus, and Castelli, and other names illustrious are anticipated by Da Vinci within the compass of a few pages, not, perhaps, in the most precise language or on the most conclusive reasoning, but so as to strike us with something like the awe of preternatural knowledge." His practical skill as a mechanician was shown in most marvellous specimens of handiwork constructed for princely festivals. He invented the smoke-jack; and among his writings is a design for a steam-gun. He described the camera-obscura ninety years before Porta developed the idea into practice. He conceived the first idea of a barometer and also of a diving apparatus. In his observations on the movement of waters he seems to have excelled Castelli, who a century later was regarded in Italy as the founder of hydraulic science. He frequently repeats that every body weighs in the direction of its movement, and weighs more in the ratio of its velocity—by weight evidently meaning what we call momentum. This is anticipative not only of Torricelli, a century and a half later, but approximately, at least, of Huygen's observation of the remarkable properties of the cycloidal curve, some twenty years later still. Leonardo understood fortification well, and was employed in several great engineering works. Caesar Borgia appointed him architect and engineer in general to the fortresses of the Romagna. It was he who made the Martesana Canal navigable from Trezzo to Milan. He first proposed the use of lock-gates in canals. He first introduced the system of *colmate* for removing marshes by conducting into them torrents charged with alluvial matter. He was an ardent student of mathematics and of chemistry. He explained the obscure light of the unilluminated part of the moon by reflection from the earth, as Maestlin did one hundred years after. He made the observation that respirable air alone could support flame. And was he not a naturalist? I have said he was a poet. Every great poet must be a keen observer of nature, and all of us who are acquainted with great naturalists know how much they delight in poetry. The result is inevitable. We have but to add the warm love of nature to the strong intellectual observation of nature, and of itself it becomes and is poetry. Leonardo, as a geologist, had observed that the sea covered mountains which contained shells, and that banks of such shells were, in process of time, covered by strata of fresh shells again covered by alluvium. To the fact that he was a great botanist, the precious volume in Her Majesty's library at Windsor bears its copious evidence.

In the presence of such an array of intellectual faculties, am I not justified in saying that even in an age and a country which was rich in intellectual giants, this one was *inter maximos maximus*? Will any one now say that the tender-heartedness for which Leonardo was distinguished was an indication of a weak or effeminate character? Beauty and bodily and mental vigour have ever been deemed godlike by men; but, as to loving-kindness, are we not told, on the highest authority, that it is not an attribute merely of the Deity, but that it is the very essence of the Deity Himself? Without, however, travelling beyond the region of our common humanity, every lady will confirm the dictum that strength and gentleness constitute the perfection of manliness, and we have seen that these both existed in perfection in the person of Leonardo da Vinci.

R. H. MAJOR.

THE BASQUE LANGUAGE.

6, Norfolk Terrace, Bayswater, March, 1875.

Two points in M. Broca's paper, 'Sur l'Origine et la Répartition de la Langue Basque,' abstracted in your issue of the 20th inst., p. 396, appear to be erroneous.

First, he says that the several dialects of the Basque, of which I have published a map (Stanford's Geographical Establishment, 1863), "are

differentiated one from another by only trivial characteristics." Now some of the dialects, as the Souletin and Biscayan, although they indisputably belong to the same language, differ so frequently in grammatical forms and vocabulary as to render it difficult for a person who speaks but one to understand the other. This is an acknowledged fact, which I have more than once had an opportunity of verifying on the spot. The following and other important words, which have generally the same root in dialects of the same language, and even in languages of the same family, have very different forms in the various Basque dialects:—MOON *illargi guip. bisc., argizagi soul., goiko roncal.;* FOREHEAD *kopeta guip. lab., bekoki bisc. guip., belar, borontze soul.;* FINGER *beatz guip., erri lab.;* TOOTH *ortz guip., agin bisc.;* FOOT *on guip., zango lab.;* WAX *argizagi guip. bisc., ezko lab. soul., kandra roncal.;* TO COME *etorri guip. bisc. lab., jin soul.;* TO HAVE *izan guip. bisc. lab., ikhen soul.;* TO FIND *arkitu guip. bisc., kausitu lab., ediren soul.;* AS, ACCORDING TO *bezala guip., legez bisc.;* BEFORE *aurrean guip. bisc., aintzinean lab.;* BEHIND *atzean guip. bisc., gibelcan lab.;* HOW *nola guip. lab., zelan bisc.;* WITH *-kin guip. lab., -gaz bisc.;* HE HAS GIVEN IT TO HIM *eman dio guip. lab., emon deuta bisc., eman derio soul., eman dako low nav., emon dau roncal., &c.*

Secondly, it seems to me an exaggeration to say that the Basque has no affinity with any other languages. It is true that the Basque forms a whole family, and even an independent stem by itself, because it is impossible to adduce any language so closely related to it as the Aryan languages are to one another, or even as the Finnish and Mongolian are to each other among languages of the Altaic stem. Nevertheless, the absence of grammatical genders, and other characters, certainly bring the Basque, as an independent stem, within that great division of languages which comprises other equally independent stems, as the Altaic, the Western Caucasian, the Eastern Caucasian, the Dravidian, &c., and excludes the Semitic and Aryan.

My pamphlet, 'Langue Basque et Langues Finnoises' (London, Strangeways & Walden, 1862), shows some points of resemblance between the Basque and Uralic languages; and my 'Classification des Langues Européennes,' translated and inserted in A. J. Ellis's 'Early English Pronunciation,' Part IV. pp. 1300-1307, which has just appeared, will show my view of the proper place of Basque among other European languages.

LOUIS-LUCIEN BONAPARTE.

M. EDGAR QUINET.

THE most German, if we may so say, of the Frenchmen of this age breathed his last a few days ago. Edgar Quinet had latterly forsaken the sphere of philosophical exaltation in which his life had been spent, and his old age was devoted to militant politics. His reputation as a thinker, however, will live long after his political career is forgotten. His ideas were mostly Utopian, but they were instinct with generosity; and his thoughts had the peculiar loftiness that belongs to poetry blended with metaphysics. Edgar Quinet was born in 1803. From an early age he showed brilliant talents, and at school he carried off every prize in his class. His father subsequently took him to Heidelberg, where he studied German literature and philosophy; and at that famous University he imbibed the tinge of Germanism which clung to all his writings in after life. On his return to France he paid a tribute to the country where he had been staying by translating into French Herder's work on the philosophy of the history of humanity. It was not till some years later that he produced an original work; but his reputation was so high, that he was appointed member of a scientific committee sent to the Morea by the French Government in 1828. This gave him an opportunity of collecting materials for a book on modern Greece in connexion with antiquity, and the success of the work led to his becoming a contributor of the

Revue des Deux Mondes. To the *Revue Quinet* contributed some of his most brilliant essays. His researches in history, it should be remarked, had more bearing on the philosophy of events than on the chronicling of facts. Thus he wrote on 'The Revolution in connexion with Philosophy,' on 'Germany and the Revolution,' &c. One of his writings on the future of religion is among the most remarkable that have been published on the subject in the French language. But Quinet did not neglect pure literature even while abstract theories were engrossing him. He wrote on Greek and Roman literature; and never, probably, were the German poets better expounded by a Frenchman than by him. In 1832 he published what is, perhaps, his finest work, 'Ahasuerus,' which, to quote the expression he used in his preface, "is the history of the world of God in the world, and of doubt in the world." 'Ahasuerus' was none the less read for being put in the Index at Rome.

At this time of his life Edgar Quinet was one of the most prolific of writers. Not only did he write in the *Revue des Deux Mondes* and the *Revue de Paris* (both periodicals belonged to M. Buloz), but he produced verse. Still, if the thoughts of the poet philosopher were always elevated, the garb was rather colourless and the theories discursive. He was well advised when he returned to prose; and by two extensive treatises on the Indian Epic and the origin of Indian poetry, he brought to a close a really great work on the epic poetry of the world. As political excitement began to increase in France, Quinet's ideas became more and more revolutionary. He made many sharp attacks on Roman Catholicism, and he vied with Michelet in his denunciations of the Jesuits. He had been appointed Professor of Foreign Literature at the Faculty of Lyons in 1839. Three years later he found himself in possession of a recently-created Professorship of the Languages of Southern Europe at the Collège de France. His lectures and those of Michelet, who was his colleague, were printed in a volume, under the title of 'The Genius of Religions'; but by this time he had become so outspoken that Louis Philippe's Government deemed it prudent to dismiss him. This official persecution more than anything else drove him into the political revolutionary ranks. The revolution of 1848 found him a republican; he sat in both Assemblies convened under the Republic; and on the *Coup d'Etat* he was sent into exile with M. Victor Hugo, M. Thiers, and thousands of others. He took refuge in Switzerland, where he published several works, one of which, 'La Création,' ranks among his best; and he returned to France only after the revolution of September, 1870. It was, perhaps, a mistake on his part to become a politician. The storms of the Versailles Assembly shortened his life, and he was not fitted for such an arena; yet even at Versailles he did no harm and some good.

Literary Gossip.

In another column we have explained the circumstances connected with the action for libel brought against the *Athenæum* by Mr. T. B. Johnston. We may mention that those who take an interest in educational literature or in map-making can see, at our office, copies of 'Bryce's Gazetteer and Johnston's Atlas,' in which the maps first appeared; of 'The New Cabinet Atlas' of 1865, in which they were again put before the world; and of 'The New Cabinet Atlas' of 1874 and 'The Edinburgh Educational Atlas' of 1874. Experts will thus be able to trace the successive forms in which the plates have appeared.

We are delighted to hear that Dr. Hill Burton, the historian of Scotland, is engaged upon a new work, to be entitled 'A History of Great Britain during the Reign of Queen Anne.' It will fill two volumes. Dr. Burton has, for

several years, paid special attention to the reign of Queen Anne.

MR. THOMAS CARLYLE continues a contributor to *Fraser's Magazine*. It is impossible to mistake the authorship of the first article in the April number, which is an examination into the authenticity of the several extant portraits of John Knox, extending to thirty-three pages, and illustrated with six xylographic fac-similes. The portrait of Knox, which, as we mentioned some time ago, was presented by Mr. Carlyle to the Philosophical Institution at Edinburgh, is one of those touched upon. The article is to be re-published with the 'Early Kings of Norway.'

Those who desire to see women employed in other occupations than those that are now open to them, will be interested in learning that the handsome edition of Poe's works, just issued by Messrs. A. & C. Black, is printed from types set up by the young women whom Messrs. Clark have, since the strike of the Edinburgh printers, been training as compositors.

In the person of Dr. William Beattie, a modest but indefatigable worker has passed away from that field of literature in which he laboured as usefully as in that of medicine. Dr. Beattie was both Physician and Secretary to the Duke of Clarence when his Royal Highness was living in Germany. But London was the true scene of Dr. Beattie's professional and literary achievements. Our chief concern with him is as an author. He published works on Germany, Italy, the Vaudois country, the Danube, Switzerland, and England, as far as regarded its Castles and Abbeys. A generation has gone by since Dr. Beattie's 'Life of Campbell' appeared, and it is little known to the readers of the present day. Dr. Beattie was at his best as the friend, fellow-traveller, and biographer of William Henry Bartlett, whose illustrated travels, published by Messrs. Virtue & Co., attained a great popularity. The story of the life of the author was briefly and tenderly told, just twenty years ago, by Dr. Beattie, who was as proud of his friendship with the traveller as he was of his intimacy with the poet.

A STUTTGART Correspondent writes:—

"Will you allow me to point out a few inaccuracies occurring in your notice, in last week's *Athenæum*, respecting the new magazine about to be started, in the English language, at Stuttgart. In the first place, the magazine will not be issued monthly, but every three weeks. Next, its title is to be *Hallberger's Illustrated Magazine*, and not *Over Land and Sea* (*Ueber Land und Meer*), that being the name of an old-established and widely-spread German journal, likewise published by the eminent firm of Hallberger. And, last, the first serial story of the magazine will be Miss Bradon's 'Hostages to Fortune,' which is now appearing in *Belgravia*, and which, when finished, is to be followed by Mr. Justin McCarthy's 'Dear Lady Disdain,' now in the course of publication in the *Gentleman's Magazine*. *Hallberger's Illustrated Magazine* will be conducted by Herr Ferdinand Freilgrath, and its main object is to offer to the ever-increasing number of English readers on the Continent a regularly forthcoming supply of well-selected and duly authorized extracts from the periodical home-press, as far as it is connected with literature and the fine arts."

THE new Bill in regard to copyright, brought forward in the Canadian Parliament, has been favourably received by British

authors. It may not give them all they desire; but it will undoubtedly be of considerable benefit to them. Of course the project is distasteful to the "Copyright Association," which dreams of forcing the Colonies to accord to the British publisher a monopoly. To suppose that our dependencies will ever submit to anything of the kind is absurd, and we do not think that intelligent publishers can really anticipate such a consummation, or that it is the solution that would be most advantageous to authors. It is pleasant, therefore, to see that the new Association to Protect the Rights of Authors is disposed to accept the Canadian proposal. We may take this opportunity of mentioning that the following well-known novelists and dramatists have joined the General Committee of the Association: Mr. James Albery, William Black, F. C. Burnand, H. J. Byron, Dutton Cook, Amelia B. Edwards, H. Sutherland Edwards, George Eliot, William Gilbert, Andrew Halliday, Thomas Hardy, G. H. Lewes, Mrs. Lynn Linton, Dr. Charles Mackay, Justin McCarthy, Robert Reece, F. W. Robinson, G. A. Sala, and W. G. Wills; also Robert Browning, A. C. Swinburne, and Theodore Martin.

At the recent sale of Mr. Mendel's books, at Manley Hall, Manchester, a copy of Redgrave's 'Century of Painters,' in ten 4to. volumes, realized 132 guineas, which, we believe, was considerably more than Mr. Mendel gave for the book. A copy of Baines's 'History of Lancashire,' the first edition, in four volumes 4to., produced twenty-one guineas.

THE easterly wind which slew M. de Jarnac and Sir Arthur Helps has robbed France of M. Amédée Achard, the talented author of 'Droit au But.' The newspapers say that he was sixty-eight, but one of his friends assures us that he was but sixty.

THE Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, writes to us as follows:—

"It is not only the friends of the *Athenæum* who must sympathize with you on this occasion, the franchises of the press in general are involved. English map-making has long been almost entirely in the hands of mere traders, and has been destitute of all scientific merit. Is it not to be allowed us to say this, because some one's capital is invested in bad maps? MARK PATTISON."

We have received many other letters to the same effect.

THE munificence of the old Italian family Altieri has enriched the history of Rome with one of those sketches of Middle Age local manners in which Florence is so rich and Rome so poor. 'I Nuptiali di Marc Antonio Altieri' (Rome, Bartoli) is the name of this elegant folio. The author, Marc Antonio Altieri, flourished in the early days of the Renaissance. He saw twelve Popes sit on St. Peter's Chair, and witnessed the sacking of the Eternal City by the Connétable de Bourbon. His autograph writings were not wholly unknown; Camillo Massimo and Ferdinand Gregorovius have been allowed access to them, and drawn largely from their valuable pages, but this is the first issue of any one of them in print for the general public. The present volume embalms the curious customs practised at patrician weddings with rigorous adherence to tradition. The book is cast in dialogue form, and branches off into descriptions of popular *joutes* and ceremonies, treats of

local politics, and deals many covert blows at Papal abuses. The Borgias are unsparingly lashed. The growing luxury of the people, too, is condemned; also the vandalism of extracting building stones from the Colosseum; and the writer instances a refreshing case of punishment for the wanton destruction of a statue on the Arch of Constantine.

SCIENCE

PHYSICAL NOTES.

Experiments on the thermal conductivity of ice have been recently made by Dr. Pfaff, who has described his method of research and the results obtained, in the *Sitzungsberichte der Physikalisch-Medicinisch Societät zu Erlangen*. Comparing the conducting power of ice with that of iron, he finds that ice is far from being a bad conductor of heat. In fact, taking Despretz's figures which represent the conductivity of gold by 1,000, platinum 981, silver 973, iron 374, and tin 303, the conductivity of ice may be represented by 314. Dr. Pfaff suggests that his results will modify our views of the physical condition of the interior of a mass of ice.

A 'Mémoire sur le Froid obtenu au Moyen de l'Éther Méthyllique et sur ses Applications à la Conservation de la Viande,' by M. Tellier, appears in the same journal; together with a Report made to the Académie des Sciences, by M. Bouley, upon his refrigerating machine; and one by M. Ch. Tellier, on the preservation of food in the air cooled by the apparatus employed.

The elder Becquerel has just published a work with the title 'Des Forces Physico-chimiques, et de leur Intervention dans la Production des Phénomènes Naturels,' in which this aged philosopher commences with his electro-chemical researches in 1823, and examines all the developments of physical science, to the most recent phenomena of catalytic and capillary actions, on which the younger Becquerel is now at work.

Herr Trauzl, of the Austrian Engineer Corps, has prepared a cellulose tissue, which will absorb from 70 to 75 per cent. of nitro-glycerine, forming therewith an explosive compound, which possesses the property of remaining unchanged in contact with water, and of perfectly regaining its former explosive power, after being pressed and dried.

M. Cailletet some time since described to the Académie des Sciences his experiments on the passage of hydrogen through iron at ordinary temperatures. He has been continuing his investigations, and he finds on decomposing, by means of a battery, a neutral solution of chloride of iron, with the addition of sal-ammoniac, that metallic iron is obtained at the negative pole, in the form of bright, fragile, nipple-like prominences that are hard enough to scratch glass. This iron liberates, under water or any other liquid, bubbles of pure hydrogen gas. In the air this galvanic iron loses only a part of the hydrogen which it contains, but if put into warm water the liberation of the gas is tumultuous, and often accompanied by a curious and intense crackling. M. Cailletet adds some very interesting experiments, which appear to show that iron, with its occluded hydrogen, has magnetic relations which are different from those of ordinary iron.

Les Mondes informs us that Mr. Ladyguine has overcome many difficulties which usually attend the production of the electric light. Slender rods of carbon are hermetically sealed in a glass tube from which all oxygen has been removed. It then glows—when connected with a battery—with intense light, in the same way as platinum wire does, but with more brilliancy, and the carbon is not exhausted as it is when it is used as the poles of a battery arrangement.

M. Selim Menström states in the same journal that the diffused lights seen over the summits of the mountains of Lapland and Spitzbergen are of the same nature as the aurora borealis. In the spectrum of those lights and in the spectrum of

aurora there are nine rays, which appear to agree with the lines given by the component gases of the atmosphere.

M. J. Jamin, in a communication made to the Académie des Sciences, indicates a very important modification in the construction of magnets. Supposing a number of plates combined are saturated with magnetism up to a limit which cannot be passed, if then two iron armatures of large surface are applied, the intensities will be increased, and the total power of the magnet will increase with its armature.

In a letter to M. H. St. Claire Deville, on the temperature of the Sun, M. Soret takes occasion to allude incidentally to some recent optical observations, which show the great intensity of solar radiation. If we look at an ordinary flame, such as that from a gas-burner, through plates of glass coloured blue with cobalt, we observe that with a certain thickness of glass the flame presents a purple colour, since the glass transmits the extreme red rays and the highly refrangible blue and violet rays, while it intercepts the rays of intermediate refrangibility. If the source of light have a high temperature, and therefore emits highly refrangible rays, the flame appears blue, and it requires a number of superposed plates in order to develop the purple tint. Thus M. Soret found, in a certain case, that at the temperature at which platinum fuses, two plates would give a purple colour; at the fusion of iridium three plates were required, and on observing the Sun the purple colour was not developed even with half-a-dozen plates.

In the last number of the *Annales de Chimie* M. Berthelot continues his series of memoirs 'On the General Principles of Thermo-Chemistry,' and M. Rosetti reproduces an Italian paper, in which he describes his researches on the electric current developed by the frictional machine.

It is well known that certain specimens of native platinum containing iron not only act on the magnetic needle, but exhibit decided polarity. M. Daubrée has recently instituted some investigations with the view of determining under what conditions such polarity is manifested. By fusing platinum with iron in various proportions, he has succeeded in obtaining alloys which behave exactly like the native *Eisenplatin*. One of these artificially-formed alloys, which exhibited strong magnetic polarity, contained 83.05 per cent. of platinum, and 16.87 of iron.

Some interesting observations on the character of the electric spark obtained by the Holtz machine, or by the discharge of an ordinary Leyden battery, have recently been made by Prof. Antolik, who describes his experiments in the last number of *Poggendorff's Annalen*.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE.—March 24.—Sir C. Nicholson, Bart., in the chair.—Sir G. Wilkinson communicated a paper 'On the Listening Slave and the Flaying of Marsyas,' in which he gave an account of a curious relief, which he had seen and drawn so long ago as 1820, on a sarcophagus then in the church of "San Paolo fuori le Mura," near Rome. This church, as is well known, was burnt in 1823, and it is not certain how far the sarcophagus was destroyed at the time, or is still, at least, partly in existence. Sir G. Wilkinson pointed out that the main subject was clearly the same as that the Italians call "L'Arrotino," an excellent specimen of which he noticed and copied at Arles, in 1829, adding, that other representations of this myth may be found on ancient vases and in various works of art.

ENTOMOLOGICAL.—March 15.—Sir S. S. Saunders, President, in the chair.—Mr. Sealy exhibited specimens of an Ornithoptera, bred from larvae taken in Malabar, in great numbers, on *Aristolochia Indica*.—Prof. Westwood exhibited drawings of several undescribed Coleoptera of remarkable forms, of which he intended to communicate the descriptions. Amongst them was an insect from the collection of M. Miniszech,

which bore a strong resemblance to a Rhysodes, and which he had named *Rhysodina Miniszechi*, but was really a Heteromeres insect.—Mr. McLachlan remarked that the species of *Lepisma* exhibited at the last Meeting by Mr. F. H. Ward did not correspond with the description of *L. domestica* of the United States, nor with the description of any species with which he was acquainted.—Mr. Butler communicated some critical remarks on the recently published work on the Spingidae, by Dr. Boisduval.—The Rev. R. P. Murray read some remarks on the species of *Terias*, forming the Hecabe group, which tended to show that the insects which had hitherto been considered distinct species, under the names of *Æsiope*, *Mén*, *Brenda*, *Doubl*, and *Hew*, and *Sari*, *Horst*, were mostly, if not all, referable to but one species, *T. Hecabe*, Linn.—Prof. Westwood suggested that the case might be analogous to certain English species of *Pieris*, when certain forms, e.g., *P. napee*, Esp., and *P. Sabellica*, Steph., now universally recognized as varieties of *P. napi*, Linn., had long been considered specifically distinct. He also suggested that attention should be paid to the times of appearance of the various forms, and the period noted during which they remained in the proper stage.—Mr. Butler remarked that the latter circumstance had an important bearing in the case of *Papilio Ajax*, Linn.—Mr. J. S. Baly communicated 'Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Phytophagous Coleoptera.'—Mr. C. O. Waterhouse communicated a paper 'On the Lamellicorn Coleoptera of Japan.'—Mr. F. Smith read 'Descriptions of new Species of Indian Aculeate Hymenoptera collected by Mr. G. R. J. Rothney,' and also 'Descriptions of New Species of Bees of the genus *Nomia*, Latreille.'

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.—March 23.—Mr. T. E. Harrison, President, in the chair.—The papers read were, 'On the Hull Docks,' by Sir W. Wright, and 'On the Construction of the Albert Dock at Kingston-upon-Hull,' by Mr. J. C. Hawkshaw.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

- Mon. Royal Institution, 8.—General Monthly.
- Musical Association, 8.—Principles of Musical Notation, Dr. Stainer.
- Entomological, 7.
- Society of Engineers, 7½.—'Practical Construction in the Colonies,' Mr. W. G. Ferrar.
- Victoria Institute, 8.—'Relation of the Scripture Account of the Deluge to Physical Science,' Prof. Chalmers.
- British Architects, 8.
- Tues. Royal Institution, 8.—'Grandeur Phenomena of Physical Geography,' Prof. F. M. Duncan.
- Civil Engineers, 8.—'Discussion on the Hull Docks,' 'Steel,' Mr. W. Hackney; 'Bessemer Steel Rails,' Mr. J. T. Smith.
- Zoological, 8½.—'Avifauna of the Galapagos Archipelago,' Mr. O. Salvin; 'Revision of the Heterocerous Lepidoptera of the family Spingidae,' Mr. A. G. Butler; 'A Monograph of the Silico-Fibrous Sponges, Part III.,' Dr. J. S. Bowerbank.
- Biblical Archaeology, 8½.—'Ancient Assyrian Sword bearing a Cuneiform Inscription,' Mr. G. Smith; 'Obscure Passages in one of the Assyrian Astrological Tablets,' Rev. A. H. Sayce; 'Digraphic Inscription in Greek and Cypriote found at Larnaca,' Mr. D. Pierides; 'Four Races in the Egyptian Representations of the Last Judgment,' M. E. Lefebvre.
- Wed. Society of Arts, 8.—'Capt. Lissner's Improved System of Town Drainage,' Mr. A. Scott.
- Microscopical, 8.—'New Mode of applying Spectrum Analysis to the Microscope,' Mr. H. C. Sorby.
- Tues. Royal Institution, 8.—'Fossil Forms of Flying-Animals,' Prof. H. G. Seeley.
- Mathematical, 8.—'Mechanical Contrivances for describing Equipotential Curves,' 'Artificial Production of a Force varying inversely as the Square of the Distance from a Centre,' Mr. G. H. Darwin; 'A Hydrostatical Toy,' Prof. Wolstenholme; 'Integrals connected with the Theory of Attractions,' Prof. Cayley; 'Integration of the Equations for the Motion of a System acted on by Forces expressed by Linear Functions of the Displacements and Velocities,' 'The Vibrations of a Stretched String of Gyrostatics (Dynamical Theory of Faraday's Magnetic Rotation of the Plane of Polarization),' Sir W. Thomson.
- Antiquaries, 8½.
- Royal, 8½.
- Querkett Microscopical, 7.
- Anthropological Society, 7½.—'The Lost Tribes—Where are they?' Mr. C. O. G. Napier.
- New Shakespeare, 8.—'Corrected Edition of "Richard the Third,"' Mr. J. Spedding.
- Royal Institution, 9.—'Fides,' Sir W. Thomson.
- Royal Institution, 9.—'History of Assyria,' Mr. G. Smith.
- Physical, 9.—'Experiment illustrating the Wave of Acoustic Pump,' Mr. J. Barrett.
- Botanical, 9½.—General.

Science Gossip.

CONTINUING our record of the progress of woman, we may mention that the first lady who has taken advantage of the new regulations was admitted at the last meeting of the Anthropological Institute. The members, we understand, are so encouraged by their success that they contemplate holding a Soirée on a large scale.

MR. DANIEL HEMBURY, who died last week at

the age of forty-nine, was a Fellow of the Royal and Linnean Societies, and had greatly exerted himself for the promotion of pharmacology, on which he published many papers, besides the last great work of which he was credited. In his desire to ascertain the origin of many drugs he had visited the East, besides keeping up a scientific correspondence with every one able to afford him information. He had been formerly a partner in the firm of Allen & Hembury, in which William Allen, F.R.S., had been his chief.

AN epitome of the geology of India has been prepared by Prof. Duncan, for the use of the students at Cooper's Hill.

PROF. PRESTWICH'S inaugural lecture at Oxford, on 'The Past and Future of Geology,' has been published in the shape of a pamphlet, to which is appended a table, comparing the number of fossil species known in 1874 with the number known in 1822. The lecture commences with a sketch of the labours of Prof. Phillips, and concludes with some original speculations on the causes which have brought about the present comparatively stable condition of the earth.

By the will of Sir Charles Lyell the sum of 2,000*l.* is bequeathed to the Geological Society, for the purpose of founding a fund for promoting geological research. The award is to be accompanied by a "Lyell Medal," and, according to the terms of Sir Charles's will, is to be open to geologists of any nationality or of either sex.

MR. SAMUEL BROWN, a distinguished actuary, died some days ago, aged sixty-five. One of his labours was the calculation of the Indian Service funds for the Government. He became a Fellow of the Statistical Society in 1837, was long a member of the Council, and at his death was Vice-President. The *Journal* contains several papers by him. He took an active part in the Statistical Congresses. He was a founder of the Institute of Actuaries, had served as President, and contributed to its memoirs. He was much esteemed in those Societies, and his loss will be sensibly felt.

WE have, on previous occasions, when noticing the Reports on the Gold-fields of Victoria, by the Secretary for Mines, Mr. R. Brough Smyth, directed attention to the vegetable fossils discovered in the older auriferous drifts of that colony, some of which were figured in these Reports. It appears that fossil leaves of some species of *Eucalyptus*, which still preserve their distinctive odour, have been found at Daylesford and some other districts. From the deep "leads" of the Haddon district vegetable fossils of considerable scientific value were brought to light, and fossil fruits were also found in New South Wales. These were all submitted to the most careful examination by Baron Ferd. von Mueller, the Government Botanist for Victoria, who has recently published 'Observations on New Vegetable Fossils of the Auriferous Drifts,' which are illustrated by ten exceedingly well-executed plates of fossil fruit, and two maps with sections. This is a valuable contribution to geological science.

FINE ARTS

NEW BRITISH INSTITUTION GALLERY, 39, Old Bond Street, NOW OPEN.—THE ELEVENTH SPRING EXHIBITION OF SELECT CABINET PICTURES BY BRITISH AND FOREIGN ARTISTS.—Admission, 1*l.*, including Catalogue.

DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.—GENERAL EXHIBITION OF WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.—THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OPEN DAILY, from Ten till Six.—Admission, 1*l.*; Catalogue, 6*d.* GEORGE L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

DORR'S GREAT PICTURE OF 'CHRIST LEAVING THE PRETORIUM,' with 'Dream of Pilate's Wife,' 'The Night of the Crucifixion,' 'La Vigne,' 'Christian Martyrs,' 'Crusaders,' &c., at the DORR GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Ten to Six.—1*l.*

THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF OIL PAINTINGS BY ARTISTS OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOLS, IS NOW OPEN, at Thomas M'Lean's Gallery, 7, Haymarket (next the Theatre).—Admission, 1*l.*, including Catalogue.

FORTUNY'S LATEST PICTURE, 'THE ANTE-CHAMBER,' is included in M'LEAN'S ELEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION 7, Haymarket.

MESSRS. PARTRIDGE & Co. send us *The Children's Picture Roll*, a number of large woodcuts with letter-press in bold type, intended as lessons for children,

and fastened to a roller, so that the whole may be suspended. The woodcuts are generally excellent, brightly executed, and full of spirit and character. Among them are designs by W. Hunt, Delaroche, Mr. H. Weir,—a noble drawing of a swan,—and Sir E. Landseer. The "Roll" is likely to be popular with infants and their teachers.

Some time since we reported that it was the intention of M. Dupont-Auberville to publish a richly-illustrated work on tissues and embroideries. The first instalment of this book is now before us, and it would seem that the whole will be a most valuable addition to our collection of examples of applied art in the mode in question. The title is *L'Ornement des Tissus, Recueil Historique et Pratique*, par M. Dupont-Auberville (Bachelin-Deflorenne, Paris). The illustrations of the *livraison* sent to us comprise brilliantly-coloured and gilded transcripts from the patterns of embroideries proper, silk brocades, and cut velvets, dating from the Renaissance and Mediæval periods, the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; a brief description accompanies each specimen. The illustrations are superbly coloured and beautifully printed. When the work is complete, we may have an opportunity of examining it at some length.

Children of the Mobility (Bentley & Son) contains photographic fac-similes, from sketches by John Leech, representing, with characteristic pathos and intensity of character, some of the sports and troubles of the little ragamuffins who form a class that, thanks to the London School Board, is likely soon to be extinct. Bent as the world is promoting civilization among our native savages, it is certain that a time will soon come when Leech's representations of London street children, with whom he succeeded better than with any other subjects, will have the highest ethnographic value. When that day arrives these sketches will be priceless. Now, they are simply amusing to those who do not care to look below the surface of Leech's humour and seek for what they may often find—a serious and sad purpose.

We have received from Messrs. Chatto & Windus, Parts I. and II. of *The Cyclopædia of Costume, or a Dictionary of Dress*, illustrated, by Mr. J. R. Planché. Those who know how useful is the brief and necessarily imperfect "Glossary" at the end of Fairholt's *Costume in England*, will be able to appreciate the much greater advantages promised to them by Mr. Planché's book. When the whole of the publication is in our hands, we may speak of it at length.

Messrs. Dulau & Co. send us *Jacobus Houbraken et son Œuvre*, by M. A. Ver Huell (Arnhem, P. Gouda Quint), a brief biographical notice of the famous engraver, accompanied by a list of the names of his works, 490 in number,—so industrious was the man,—including the illustrations to Wagenaar's *Vaderlandsche Historie*, likewise, and, in addition, the portraits of the Stadholders, the 'Peintres Néerlandais,' and the 'Illustrious Persons.' Each entry in this catalogue gives a short description of the print in question, with dimensions, &c. Such a list will be extremely useful to students and collectors, and must have demanded enormous labour in preparation.

We have received a paper, read before the Liverpool Art Club, *On Ancient and Mediæval Ivory*, by Mr. H. Clark, junior (Liverpool, Marples). It is a capital popular history of a subject which, notwithstanding the comprehensive sketch prefixed to Mr. Maskell's *Catalogue of Ivories at South Kensington*, is by no means sufficiently illustrated, or historically complete, although it refers to one of the smallest and most compact sub-divisions of art-literature.

Messrs. Hagger send us Parts I. and II. of *The Art-Treasures of Italy*, by Dr. E. Eckstein, apparently a translation from the German, and consisting of tolerable engravings of a commonplace order from many masterpieces of art and popular descriptions of those works. The book seems likely to answer its purpose.

Messrs. Seeley, Jackson & Halliday have

sent us *The Portfolio, 1874*, comprising etchings by MM. Waltner, Wise, Hamerton, Brunet-Debaines, Legros, Le Rat, Rajon, Martial, Gaucherel, and others, after pictures by Rembrandt, Mantegna, More, Turner, F. Hals, Moroni, Velasquez, Gainsborough, Ruysdael, Chintreuil, besides works of less famous artists. These etchings are, in many cases, derived from previous publications, but they ought not to be, on that account, less welcome to the English student and amateur of art. Among them we notice as especially worthy of praise the following:—1. The superb portrait of Rembrandt, by himself, in the National Gallery, etched by M. Waltner, a noble reproduction, the fine qualities of which ought to break like sunshine on the somewhat dull flat of English engraving; 2, 'La Femme de Scrivenerius,' by F. Hals, etched by M. A. Didier, a plate borrowed from Mr. Wilson's magnificent 'Catalogue' of his pictures; 3, 'Ruined Castle on a Lake,' by M. Brunet-Debaines, after Cuypp's picture in the National Gallery, a true marvel of luminous quality; 4, 'A Breton Peasant,' by M. Legros; and 5, 'The Dutch Housewife,' by M. Rajon, after Maes, in the National Gallery, a most luminous piece. Besides the etchings, 'The Portfolio' contains a number of readable essays on Art and kindred themes, by Mr. Wornum, who contributes twelve papers on noteworthy pictures in the National Gallery; by Mr. Hamerton, who supplies appreciative criticisms on various subjects and independent essays; by Mr. W. B. Scott, and others. With this volume the same publishers send us a part of the current issue of 'The Portfolio,' to which we desire to call particular attention on two accounts; 1, the fine etching by M. Rajon, from Giorgione's 'Knight in Armour,' in the National Gallery; 2, a paper styled 'Technical Notes,' compiled, by the Editor (?), from materials supplied with characteristic patience and care by Mr. Holman Hunt, and giving elaborate details of the painter's mode of execution, and his system of dealing with pigments, vehicles, varnishes, canvases, &c.; and also the results of his experience in respect to the former two materials, and his earnest adjurations to artists to insist on having materials in a pure state. The last is evidently a point of profound interest to Mr. Hunt, as, indeed, it ought to be to every honest painter. As the artist's pictures, some of which are now nearly thirty years old, have remained unchanged, his modes of painting are of the highest value, and his recommendations to students deserve profound attention. We recommend this paper to painters; it is, we believe, one of a series from different artists describing the processes and materials advocated by each. No subject could be more important to the practical artist.

A SOCIETY OF ARTISTS IN THE LAST CENTURY.

WE are indebted to Mr. Lewis Pocock for the loan of a document which purports to contain minutes, notices of the meetings, &c. of a Society of artists and lovers of art which existed in the last century before any of the similar bodies known to us came into being, that is, before the club which met at the Bedford Arms Tavern, c. 1733, of which Hogarth was a leading member; this was not exclusively artistic. The MS. before us refers to the Society of Virtuosi of St. Luke, or St. Luke's Club, and professes to be a transcript from official memoranda kept by one of the members. The Society is mentioned by Walpole, doubtless from Vertue's memoranda, in the 'Anecdotes of Painting,' 1849, i. 323-4. The MS. was a "copyd from the origin, in the hand of Mr. Graham." The internal evidence leaves no room for doubts of its genuineness. The writing is that in vogue late in the second quarter of the last century, i. e., about the latest date given on its pages. A variety of minute circumstances are recorded which agree in the closest manner with what we already knew. The MS. states that Van Dyck "appointed one evening in the week in Winter Time for the Virtuosi of London" to meet

at his house, "he entertaining them in a Generous manner" on the festival of St. Luke. To this practice the painter's death put an end. After the Civil War had ceased, "St. Peter Lely, rising into Fame and Fortune," revived the Society at his own house. This continued for many years, until death again stopped the meeting. In 1689, several of "the most Considerable Virtuosi met in a public Tavern, and remembering the inconvenience of so many persons meeting in a private House (besides the freedom), they resolved to meet in the former manner, but in a Tavern, one evening in each week during the Winter and once a month in the Summer." "One person of the company was chosen Steward for the year, and on St. Luke's Day provided a dinner, every person paying a crown towards it, and the Surplus to be paid by the Steward; and if the Expences amounted to more, leaving the Entertainment to the Generosity of the Steward. At first it was customary for the Steward to give a westphally Ham & chickens, but after times and generous minds added more, oftentimes at the greatest Tavern in London, in a splendid manner."

The document gives a complete list of the stewards, from John Riley, in 1688, to Thomas Bryan, in 1743. Among these officers are, besides other well-known persons, Clostermans, painter; Grinling Gibbons; the Hon. Robert Bruce; R. Graham; Michael Rosse, jeweller; Michael Dahl; W. Talman, architect; Col. Sir Robert Child, banker; W. Cowper, surgeon; Sir Christopher Wren; Hugh Howard, whose collections were dispersed but the other day: he is described as "Painter (now Esq.)"; Boit, enameller; Gibbs, architect; "W. Aickman"; Mercier, painter; "Mr. Charles Bridgman, gardner to His Majesty"; George Vertue; C. F. Zincke, enameller; Michael Rysbrack; W. Kent, painter and architect, who is well known as a subject of Hogarth's satire.

A resolution of the club, assembled at the Rose Tavern, March 5, 1698, proposes that so many members as pleased to do so should deposit five pounds each with one of their number, "to lye as a Bank ready for the Purchase of such Picture or Pictures" as might be found worth the aggregate sum. These works were to be raffled for; "the Winner, upon spending four guineas more in a Feast upon the rest of the Company, shall be fully & justly entitled to the Same, as if the said purchase had been made intirely with his own money," subject to giving the members of the Society the refusal to purchase the prizes when the winner desired to part with them. The raffling was to take place on St. Luke's Eve, i. e., October 17th, in each year. This points to the institution of a sort of Art-Union for the distribution of paintings, and is probably the earliest example of the kind, in England, at least. It is further stated, that Mr. Cooke, a member, had a large picture of a triumphal arch painted by Viviano, "and the figures by Michael Angelo delle Battaglie, to be sold for 80 guineas," which the club desired to purchase and submit to raffling among those who paid for shares in the venture. The members whose names are subscribed to these resolutions are R. Bruce, Cha. Chamberlain, Mich. Dahl, Mich. Rosse, Wm. Cowper, R. Graham, T. Weeks, Wm. Comins, R. Huckoll, J. Seamer, H. Cooke, Jno. Closterman, G. Gibbons, and W. Gibson. Most of these names are known to students. It appears that Dahl won the picture in question, "and spent 5 Guineas in a Noble Feast upon the Society." A minute made at a meeting in the Rose Tavern, "Friday, 7th 20, 1698," records that two Salvator Rosas, "a Seaport and the other a Landscape in the upright," were to be raffled for, the price being 70l. Mr. Cooke, who, by the way, is otherwise recorded as an importer of pictures, offered the Society "some pieces of Vandyke." In 1703, it was "Resolved, *Nemine contradicente*, that if any gentleman of this Society shall from & after this Day during the sitting of this Club, or at any other time (!) when more than two of our Members shall be met together at the Rose prophanely Swear, curse, or use any manner of Imprecation that then, for every Such offence the Party so offending shall forfeit & pay two pence, for the

use of
that su
the ab
lation,
Child,
Club
butter,
and th
else it
Succes
the St
Tavern
Amo
once o
histor
Stewa
been
is vou
Mr. W
hill, h
to inv
Coven
the ex
British
Howa
card o
plate,
depend
feast
the f
that i
bers c
printe
certain
engag
firmat
Club,
publi
mean
festiv

Th
tures
Galle
of Ca
Hayn
Artis
day).
the p
Mr.
Tues
deser
in 18
at th
follow
indus
Wari
and r
years
have
much
the 2
In 1
was i
appr
Lond
Clay
In
Acad
proc
tend
worth
sketo
succe
and
was
took
as d
quoie
the
fisher
1850
Arch
for

use of this Society, to be spent at the same time that such offence shall be committed." Most of the above-named members subscribed this resolution, with the addition of W. Claret, Robert Child, and F. Heath. On December 9, 1713, the Club resolved "that no eatable except Bread, butter, cheese, be allowed at the public account; and that if any Gentleman calls for anything else it is to be at his own particular expence." Succeeding meetings were held at the Bumper, the Three Tuns (in Chandos Street, Covent Garden), the Swan, the Fountain, and Spring Garden Taverns.

Among the minute circumstances which at once confirm the documents and illustrate their history, it is noted that Mr. Wooten acted as Steward in 1717. On this, which appears to have been an irregularity, the following memorandum is vouchsafed to show "how it came to pass that Mr. Wooten served Steward before St. James Thornhill, he had a printed plate (i.e., engraved) ticket to invite on St. Luke's feast at his own house in Covent Garden." This is curiously confirmed by the existence among the prints purchased for the British Museum, at the recent sale of Hugh Howard's collections, of an engraved emblematic card of invitation, with a scroll left blank on the plate, and, in this impression, filled with an independent inscription, inviting Mr. Howard to a feast of St. Luke's Club at Sir J. Thornhill's house on the 11th of the Society for 1718, the year following that in which Mr. Wooten entertained the members out of his turn. This ticket was probably printed from the above-mentioned plate. It is certain, then, that Thornhill fulfilled his deferred engagement. This little circumstance is confirmatory of the existence and character of the Club, of which, so far as we know, there is no other published record. The MS. thus explains the meaning of the invitation to the long-forgotten festival of these art-lovers of a by-gone generation.

Fine-Art Gossip.

THE private views of the Exhibitions (1) of Pictures by Artists of the Continental Schools, French Gallery, Pall Mall; (2) of Mr. McLean's Collection of Cabinet Pictures by British and Foreign Artists, Haymarket; and (3) of the Society of British Artists, Suffolk Street, take place to-day (Saturday). The respective galleries will be opened to the public on Monday next.

MR. JOHN BURLEY WARING, whose death on Tuesday of last week we have already mentioned, deserved more than so brief a notice. He published in 1873 a sort of autobiography, which we criticized at the time, and to which we are indebted for the following sketch of the career of an energetic, industrious, and intelligent artist and writer. Mr. Waring was born at Lyme Regis, June 29, 1823, and remained in that place during the first fifteen years of his life. Like a good many others who have since distinguished themselves, he owed much of his early love for literature and art to the *Penny Magazine* and the *Saturday Magazine*. In 1836 he went to school at Bristol, where he was under some capital teachers; in 1840 he was apprenticed to Mr. H. E. Kendall, architect, in London, having for his fellow-pupil Mr. J. Clayton, author of 'Ancient Timber Edifices,' &c. In 1842 he became a student of the Royal Academy. Weak health compelled him to proceed to Italy in 1843, and he made an extended tour in that country, visiting all the noteworthy cities, and making numerous studies and sketches. On returning to England, he entered successively the offices of Mr. Poynter, of London, and Mr. Laing, of Birkenhead, the latter of whom was engaged in extensive building works; later he took service under Mr. Smirke and Mr. Mocatta as draughtsman. In conjunction with Mr. Macquoid, Mr. Waring gathered, in Italy and Spain, the materials for a useful book, which was published as 'Architectural Art in Italy and Spain,' 1850. Singly he produced 'Designs for Civic Architecture,' formed on what were intended for the foundations of a "style of my own,"

and, from the specimens with which we have met, certainly not without great merits and a considerable share of beauty. Soon after this, Waring determined to study the human figure, and entered the studio of Couture, in Paris, where he remained several months, his object being to acquire power "personally to design and direct frescoes, or other works in which figures were to be introduced into buildings." He returned to Spain and made sketches for a book on 'Architectural and Sculptural Studies, Burgos and its Neighbourhood,' which was published in 1852. He came to London in 1851, to superintend the issuing of this work, and thence passed again to Paris and Couture's atelier. By this time, Waring had made a reputation of a sort which indicated him as likely to be a useful assistant in preparing the handbooks for departments of the Crystal Palace, and he was employed in that way. Health failing, he was compelled to leave England for Italy. Here again he set to work drawing artistic remains, and the result was a book styled 'The Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy,' 1858. In the preceding year he had a share in getting up the Manchester Art-Treasures Exhibition. From these labours he turned to take a part—a considerable one—in the 'Art-Treasures of the United Kingdom,' 1857, a large and costly illustrated work; and the section on Byzantine design, in Mr. Owen Jones's 'Grammar of Ornament,' was confided to him. Several continental tours occupied the remainder of his life, and he published successively 'Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture,' 1862; 'Illustrations of Architecture and Ornament,' 1865; 'Stone Monuments and Ornaments of Remote Ages'; and, lastly, a book which now lies for review on our table, styled 'Ceramic Art in Remote Ages.' Besides these purely literary works, Mr. Waring had a share in preparing the International Exhibition, 1862, and was 'Chief Commissioner of the Exhibition of Works of Art,' at Leeds, 1868. Thus a busy, but, comparatively speaking, incomplete life was occupied.

We understand the recently closed Exhibition of the Manchester Academy of the Fine Arts was extremely successful, more than two-fifths of the pictures having been sold.

THE *Onestry Advertiser* says that the annual meeting of the Cambrian Archaeological Association will be held this year (probably in the month of August) at Carmarthen, under the presidency of the Bishop of St. David's.

On the 21st ultimo died Mr. W. G. Rogers, the well-known carver in wood. We are informed that this artist was born at Dover, August 10, 1792, and that early in life he showed remarkable ability in drawing and modelling. He was apprenticed to a carver in London, and much of his admiration was given to the works of G. Gibbons, an artist whose peculiar mode the lately deceased carver adopted with success. After attaining considerable skill in what may be called the naturalistic rather than the artistic style of carving, Mr. Rogers was employed to decorate Carlton House, the Pavilion at Brighton, and, at a much later date, Kensington Palace. His productions in the last-named place have been removed. He appears to have been an active and successful collector of works in his own art and its allies in decoration. His most important production in the style of Gibbons is said to have been executed for the church of St. Mary-at-Hill, London. He carved the pulpit of St. Anne Limehouse, and some striking examples of his skill, are to be found at St. Michael's, Cornhill.

MUSIC

PROFESSOR ELLA will REPEAT the THREE LECTURES given recently at the London Institution—on Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven—at the Quebec Institute, 15, Lower Seymour Street, with Vocal and Instrumental Illustrations, on Saturdays, April 17, May 1 and 15, from Four to Six.—Stalls for the Series, 12s.; Single Admissions, 5s. and 3s. 6d. For plan and all particulars, apply to Austin's Ticket-Office, St. James's Hall.

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY. Exeter Hall.—Conductor, Sir Michael Costa.—FRIDAY NEXT, April 3, at 7.30, Handel's *Israel in Egypt*.—Madame Corani, Mrs. Suter, Madame Fater, Mr. Sims Reeves, Mr. M. Smith, Signor Felli, Mr. Lewis Thomas. Organist, Mr. Willing.—Tickets, 2s., 1s., 10s. 6d., at 6, Exeter Hall.

DR. HANS VON BÜLOW will give TWO FARNWELL PIANOFORTE RECITALS (previous to his departure for America), at St. James's Hall, on WEDNESDAY AFTERNOONS, April 7 and 14, to commence at Three o'clock precisely each day.—Programme of First Recital (Wednesday Afternoon Next, April 7), from the works of Frederic Chopin: *Troisième Grande Sonate*, in E minor, Op. 58; *Variations Brillantes*, Op. 12; *Nocturne*, Op. 57, No. 3 (by desire); *Ballade*, in G minor, Op. 37; *Prelude* (No. 13), from Op. 28; *Impromptu*, in F sharp, Op. 36 (by desire); *Scherzo* (No. 4) in E, Op. 54; *Trois Valses*, Op. 51; *Allegro de Concerto*, Op. 46; *Trois Mazourkas*, Op. 59; *Tarantelle*, Op. 45; *Berceuse*, Op. 57 (by desire); *Poëmonie*, Op. 53—*Sofa Stalls*, 7s. 6d.; *Balcony*, 5s.; *Admission*, 1s. Tickets may be obtained of Stanley Lucas, Weber & Co., 54, New Bond Street; George Dolby, 55, New Bond Street; Austin's Ticket-Office, St. James's Hall, Piccadilly; and of Chappell & Co., 50, New Bond Street.

THE ITALIAN OPERA.

'WILLIAM TELL' is a work which requires the most dramatic and yet delicate handling. The chief male characters exact vocal powers of the highest order from the tenor, the baritone, and the bass. The opera is trying, too, for the chorists, who have to impart intense dramatic feeling. Nor is the work of the orchestra by any means easy, as the instrumental portions call for perfect executive skill, and the nicest observance of light and shade. From the first note of the overture to the last bar of the suppressed *finale* the richness of the combinations keeps pace with the freshness of the melodies. Orchestral art is exemplified in the most varied and fanciful forms, while vocalization is carried to the extreme limits of musical expression. In Paris, even with inferior artists as principals, the traditional mode of performing the work, which dates from 1829, will always secure an average interpretation; but to ensure this, the rehearsals even with practised casts are never neglected. Precisely because there was not sufficient preparation the performance at Covent Garden Theatre, on the opening night of the season, was so rough, that it made little impression. If we except the customary *encore* for the overture, the audience showed no interest in the opera; and yet there were some redeeming points in the singing of Signor Marini, who was *Arnoldo*, and of M. Maurel, in the title part. The former has seemingly adopted the robust tenor parts of Duprez and Tamberlik. He has certainly power, but it is a question whether his style, which is excellent, is not better fitted for the Mario and Gardoni *répertoire*. Marini is more the Arturo of the 'Puritani' and the Duke of 'Rigoletto' than the Arnoldo of 'William' and the Robert le Diable of Meyerbeer. Madame Sinico, who was announced originally for Matilda, which she sings to perfection, was replaced by Mlle. Bianchi, a French *débutante* of last season, who is, on the whole, a promising singer, but who is overweighted in Rossini's music. Mr. Beverly's beautiful Swiss scenery is retained, and the *mise en scène* on the capacious Royal Italian Opera stage compensates partially for the lack of finish in the execution.

BACH AND SCHUBERT.

THE sacred music performed during Passion Week was not confined to Bach's Good Friday service, the Passion according to St. Matthew and to the 'Messiah' of Handel. There was a selection of unusual interest at Sydenham, on the 27th ult., from oratorios and other sacred compositions; and yet the programme seems to have escaped the notice of our watchful contemporaries, although two remarkable novelties, productions by Bach and Schubert, were given for the first time at the Crystal Palace. The amateurs who possess the first volume of Herr Philipp Spitta's 'Johan Sebastian Bach,' no English edition of which valuable work has yet appeared, will find on page 525 a detailed notice of a cantata, 'Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss,' which was executed on the third Sunday after Trinity (17th of June, 1714), at Weimar, but which is inscribed by the composer, 'Für jede Zeit' ('Per ogni tempo'), or to be used for all seasons. This cantata was, however, composed in Halle. Bach was there in 1713, when there was a talk of his taking the post of organist to the Liebenfrauenkirche, vacant by the death of his teacher, Zachau. At the request of a

leading pastor, Dr. Heineccius, Bach stayed at Halle long enough to compose, and conduct the first performance of, this cantata, which is stated to have been his first attempt in the sacred school of writing, which he has so grandly illustrated by nearly 300 special pieces. Bach did not accept the place of organist at Halle, but remained "Concertmeister" at Weimar for some time. Under the title of 'My Soul was in Heavenness,' this fine cantata, 'Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss,' is likely to be a permanent work in the Sydenham repertoire. It was heard with the deepest attention, broken at some of the numbers by great applause. The work has been published by the Bach Society of Leipzig, and there is an English translation. It opens with a striking Sinfonia in C minor, for the orchestra (scored originally for two violins, viola, double bass, four trumpets, oboe, bassoon, and drums). There are four choruses (one with chorale); a most pathetic air for soprano, "Sighing, weeping" (sung expressively by Miss Blanche Cole); a recitative for tenor (Mr. E. Lloyd), replete with devotional dignity; and an air, "Fast my bitter tears are flowing" (which was unaccountably omitted by the singer); a quartet (Miss B. Cole, Miss Palmer, Mr. E. Lloyd, and Mr. Whitney) with chorus, "Wherefore grievest thou"; a duet for soprano and bass, in which the alternative passages for the voices were so effective that it made quite a sensation, despite Mr. Whitney's overpowering tones above the soprano; a trio for soprano, contralto, and bass, preceding the chorus with chorale, which Mendelssohn turned to such good account in 'St. Paul'; a very melodious and consolatory air, "Rejoice, oh my spirit," sung with artistic discrimination by Mr. Lloyd; and a final quartet and chorus, "The Lamb that was slain," which opens with surpassing grandeur with trumpets and cornets, Dr. Stainer handling the organ part judiciously. Herr Spitta, in his interesting analysis of the cantata, refers to the absurd criticism of Mattheson in the 'Critica Musica,' in 1720, upon the repetition of words. It is this iteration of the title words which produces such a sublime effect — the *crescendo* in the last word, assisted by the organ, is a masterstroke of genius worthy of the composer who conceived the earthquake chorus in the Passion Music. The ensemble was, on the whole, highly creditable to the choir and instrumentalists, for the organ, oboes, and trumpets had a heavy responsibility imposed upon them, and Herr Manns conducted steadily.

The 'Die Allmacht,' by Schubert, to the words of L. Pyrker, was twice set, and Kreisla von Hellborn states that Herr Herbeck, Capellmeister of Vienna, one of the most enthusiastic of Schubert's admirers, and most indefatigable in preserving and resuscitating the composer's works, had an unfinished four-part song, for male voices, set to the same words. Dr. Liszt, who is a strong Schubertite, may, perhaps, have seen this vocal quartet, and have derived from it the idea of adapting 'Die Allmacht' for tenor solo, chorus of tenors and basses, and full orchestra. But be the origin of Liszt's arrangement what it may, he has caught the Schubertian spirit marvellously. The sensation which this work produced at the Crystal Palace on the 27th ult., when it was executed with Mr. Lloyd as the solo singer, has never been exceeded. The concert hall at the close was more like the interior of an Italian Opera-house when under the influence of a *furor* for some great artist. The work is, indeed, a glorious Psalm of Praise, with a highly-coloured and picturesque orchestral undercurrent, and Mr. Lloyd sang magnificently. Never before has he exhibited such enthusiasm, especially in the solo, accompanied with harp and strings. The words "Great is Jehovah the Lord" are susceptible of varied and descriptive instrumentation.

An aria from the oratorio, 'Maddalena,' by Hasse, who composed an opera, 'Artaserse,' for Farinelli, when Handel was Impresario at the second Italian Opera-house in Lincoln's Inn Fields, was sung by Miss Palmer, the contralto, who is too rarely heard. This aria may, perhaps, induce the managers of the musical arrangements at Sydenham

to pay more attention to the works of Hasse, one of the most prolific of composers in all schools, sacred and secular.

BRITISH ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY.

THE new descriptive symphony, 'Robin Hood' (No. 4, Op. 44), by Mr. Alfred Holmes, performed in St. James's Hall on Wednesday night, aims, as the title imports, at depicting, in four movements, the prominent points connected with the legendary career of the bold outlaw, just as the composer has essayed to describe in a vocal and orchestral cantata, the work recently heard at the Crystal Palace, the story of the Maid of Orleans. It is evident that Mr. Holmes, from his long residence in Paris, has been strongly influenced by the school of Berlioz in programme music; but it is also clear that the English composer has the ambition to strike out a distinctive line for himself. That he has a vivid imagination, and that he is a master of orchestration, the 'Robin Hood' proves; if it falls short of being a work of genius, it certainly cannot be placed in the category of ordinary compositions. If Mr. Holmes had conducted his own production he might have brought out effects which escaped notice, colouring which was palpably absent, and given more finish and refinement to the general interpretation. Although it is boasted that the symphony had "the first hearing at the hands of entirely English executants," if the work had been played at the Conservatoire in Paris (it was composed in the French capital in 1870-1), we do not doubt that the French artists would have seized the spirit of an old English story, just as they have done in the settings of Shakspeare, and Byron, and Moore. The Serenata in F, and the Intermezzo in C, will perhaps be recognized as the more striking portions of the illustrative score, but ought to be heard more than once to appreciate fully the composer's intentions. Mr. A. Holmes was recalled and cheered at the close of the symphony. Maurer's Concertante for four violins, came after Beethoven's 'Leonora' overture, and was, therefore, badly placed for the performers, Messrs. Carrodus, Amor, T. Watson, and Betjemann, who went well together, but did not create such a sensation as did Sivori, Vieuxtemps, Sainton, and Deloffre, when they executed the Concertante at the Musical Union. Mr. A. Wilford's performance of Mendelssohn's Rondo Brillant, in B minor, was not an exciting one. Signor Randegger's new scena, 'Saffo,' with Italian words, by Signor F. Rizzelli, and an English version by Mr. Campbell Clarke, is an ambitious setting of the story of the poetess, but it must be heard from a Tietjens or from a Viardot to be duly appreciated: the orchestral undercurrent is skilful. Madame Lemmens was more successful in the ballad, "When youthful joys," from one of Mr. Macfarren's most melodious and sparkling operas, 'Jessy Lea.' In the analytical programme of Mr. Macfarren there was a most curious displacement of the notation, some of the themes of the symphony being given to the concertante, and the illustrations of the latter to the symphony.

SACRED MUSIC IN PARIS.

THE performances during the past few days of sacred music in Paris have not been confined to the churches, where Rossini's 'Stabat Mater' was, as usual, in the ascendant. The Sacred Harmonic Society, the Society of Concerts for the School of Religious Music, and other associations, were in the field, besides the selections at the Conservatoire and at M. Pasdeloup's concerts. At the last-mentioned locality (the Cirque d'Hiver) the 'Requiem' of Herr Brahms was heard for the first time in Paris; the 'Gallia' of M. Gounod was also given. At the Conservatoire a new work by M. Gounod was produced on Good Friday, 'La Salutation Angélique,' for soprano solo (Madame Barthe-Banderli) and chorus: it is a hymn to the Virgin, fully scored, and ably too, as may be supposed. The 'Ave Maria' of Cherubini was also performed, under the direction of M. Lamoureux, as also a chorus from Mendelssohn's

'St. Paul.' But it seems strange that the scheme of this "Concert Spirituel" should also comprise Mendelssohn's Symphony in A minor, the 'Der Freischütz' overture of Weber, and the Violin Concerto of Beethoven, played by Señor Sarasate, the artist from the Basque Provinces. At the Sainte Chapelle, on the Lundi-Saint, in presence of the ex-Queen of Hanover, the Countess de Paris, and the Duchesse de Chartres, the programmes included the 'Lamentation' of Allegri, the 'Improperii' of Palestrina, the 'Ave Maria,' and 'Pater Noster' of Niedermeyer, the motet, 'O Jesu Christe,' by Van Berchem. The most remarkable productions of the Holy Week were those at the Concerts du Châtelet, under the direction of M. Colone: the one was the first act of a Biblical drama, 'Samson,' the book by M. Ferdinand Lemaire, and the music by M. Camille Saint-Saëns; and the other a short cantata, 'Jésus sur le Lac de Tibériade,' by M. Gounod. M. Saint-Saëns has a high reputation in Paris as one of the most rising composers of the period, also as the organist of the Madeleine, and as a pianist. His skill in the last-mentioned capacity has been recognized at the Musical Union Matinées of Mr. Ella. 'Samson,' which was first called 'Dalila' (probably to distinguish it from Handel's oratorio), will be a work of large proportions, for the first act occupies five scenes, choruses by Hebrews, old and young, juvenile Philistines, a martial solo of Samson, a dramatic duet, in which he kills Abimélech, an air of the High Priest, a hymn of joy, a trio between Dalila, Samson, and an aged Hebrew, and a seductive arioso by Dalila. The music did not produce any great effect, for the composer had adopted the Wagnerian theory and made the vocal parts quite subservient to the orchestral ones, which are very complicated, and in a style, as one critic writes, which "n'est pas très-accessible aux masses." Mlle. Emilia Brunt sang the music of Dalila, M. Caisso that of Samson, and MM. Couturier and Taskin had subsidiary parts.

M. Gounod's cantata was quite of the opposite school to that of M. Saint-Saëns. The composer of 'Faust' has treated his theme devotionally and melodiously: his instrumentation is of the Mozartian type, graceful, flowing, and yet descriptive. There is an orchestral prelude, depicting the embarkation of Jesus with his disciples, followed by the storm, the chorus of frightened disciples, the soothing words of the Saviour, and a final choral strain of jubilant import. M. Manoury had the recitatives. Beethoven's Choral Symphony and Mendelssohn's 'Athalia' overture were included in this concert of the artistic association.

It must be added that the second performance of M. Massenet's 'Mystery Eve,' on the Holy Tuesday, quite confirmed the favourable opinion expressed at its production by the "Harmonie Sacrée" in the Cirque des Champs-Élysées. Selections from Handel's 'Messiah' and 'Alexander's Feast' and M. Gounod's 'Gallia' were included in the programme.

Musical Gossip.

At the Crystal Palace Concert, this afternoon (the 3rd inst.), Mr. Macfarren's Violin Concerto will be played for the first time at Sydenham by Mr. Carrodus. Dr. Von Bülow will give a pianoforte recital next Wednesday, and in the evening the third concert of the British Orchestral Society will take place. On Friday, the Sacred Harmonic Society will perform Handel's 'Israel in Egypt,' conducted by Sir Michael Costa; and on the 10th (Saturday), the first afternoon New Philharmonic Concert will be given. In the evening, the Royal Society of Musicians will celebrate its 137th anniversary by a banquet, Lord Beauchamp in the chair. Her Majesty's Opera will be opened at Drury Lane the same evening.

At the two so-called Grand National Concerts in the Royal Albert Hall on Easter Monday there were programmes of ballads, glees, and part-songs, with organ solos, by composers native and foreign, which seemed to suit the holiday people.

THE P
and sele
oratorios,
Holborn
and the f
as we ha
Lord Ch
denness
loss on le
beth is le
the Cry
berlain's
of sacred
Orchestra
dames I
Mr. San
Mr. Lev
at the C
Guards,
audience
Psalm,
and in t

LOND
yet we l
bands o
Easter M
and the
No less
ing solo
operatic
British
namely,
a sopra
tenor.
a conce
Miss J
has also
tralto;
Howell,
will join
Rosa w
Princes
concerts
engaged

FOR
Palace,
picked
1,000
Costa v
will be
Opera.

SIGN
though
charact
'Nicol
Theatre
cessful
mon w
differen
last no
libretto
a prolo

HER
drama,
enna, i
origins
type i
librett
ments
is a
in the
visit to
the br
Sülani
is ban
Desert
lovers
cured
rels v
scene f
Berlin
Wilt
Back
Moser
interre
who v

THE performances of Rossini's 'Stabat Mater,' and selections from the 'Messiah' and other oratorios, which were to have been given at the Holborn Amphitheatre, Sanger's Amphitheatre, and the Standard Theatre, on Good Friday, were, as we have noticed elsewhere, prohibited by the Lord Chamberlain two days before, and the suddenness of the prohibition has entailed serious loss on the speculators. What is illegal in Lambeth is legal on Good Friday at Sydenham; and at the Crystal Palace, which is out of the Lord Chamberlain's jurisdiction, the customary annual concert of sacred selections took place in the Great Handel Orchestra, conducted by Mr. Manns, with Mesdames Lemmens, Sinico-Campobello, and Patey; Mr. Santley, and Signor Poli, as chief solo singers; Mr. Levy on the cornet-à-pistons; Mr. J. Coward at the organ; and the band of the Coldstream Guards, under Mr. F. Godfrey's direction. The audience (congregation?) joined in the 100th Psalm, the Evening Hymn, "Abide with me," and in the National Anthem.

LONDON is without a National Opera-house, and yet we learn from the provincial papers that two bands of wandering English singers began tours on Easter Monday—that of Mr. Carl Rosa in Dublin, and the other of Mr. Charles Durand in Norwich. No less than twenty-six artists are named as leading solo singers, so that there is no scarcity in the operatic market. Mr. Rosa has imported some British vocalists who have been singing in Italy, namely, Miss Louise Durand, from the Milan Scala, a soprano, and Mr. Packard, from Reggio, a tenor. Miss Annie Williams, hitherto known as a concert singer, takes to the stage; the debut of Miss Julia Gaylord is also promised. Mr. Rosa has also in his troupe, Miss A. Goodall, the contralto; Messrs. Nordblom, E. Cotte, Celli, A. Howell, Ludwig, Aynsley Cook, &c. Mr. Santley will join the company next September, when Mr. Rosa will begin a season of English Opera at the Princess's Theatre. Mr. Santley's services for concerts and oratorios will be lost during his year's engagement with Mr. Rosa.

For the opening festival of the Alexandra Palace, on the 1st of May, an orchestra of 150 picked players, a military band, and a chorus of 1,000 voices have been engaged. Sir Michael Costa will be the conductor, and the solo singers will be the principal artists of Her Majesty's Opera.

SIGNOR SCHIRA requests us to state, that although the story and names of the four principal characters are taken from the same romance as 'Niccolò de' Lapi,' produced at Her Majesty's Theatre in 1860, his new opera, 'Selvaggia,' successfully produced at Venice, has nothing in common with the London work. The plot is entirely different, and the music is new from the first to the last note of the score. Signor Cimino wrote the libretto of 'Selvaggia,' which is in three acts with a prologue.

HERR KARL GOLDMARK's first essay in the lyric drama, at the Imperial Grand Opera-house in Vienna, is one of great promise, as he has aimed at originality and has preserved a consistently Oriental type in his setting of Herr Mosenthal's four-act libretto, the 'Queen of Sheba'; in the accompaniments and in the ballet music, this Eastern colouring is striking, but it becomes dull and monotonous in the vocal parts. The incidents turn on Sheba's visit to Solomon, during which she contrives to turn the brain of Assad, although he is betrothed to Sûlanith, the daughter of the High Priest. Assad is banished for blaspheming in the Temple to the Desert, where he is joined by Sulmaneth, and the lovers are reconciled only to die, Assad being cured of his infatuation for the Queen, who quarrels with Solomon. There is a superb *mise en scène* for the work, which is to be mounted also in Berlin: the cast in Vienna includes Mesdames Wilt (Vilda) and Materna; Herren Walter (tenor), Back (baritone), and Rokitsansky (bass). Herr Mosenthal's book is, however, as heavy and uninteresting as that of MM. Barbier and Carré, who wrote for M. Gounod the libretto of 'La

Reine de Saba,' which was brought out in 1862 at the Grand Opéra in Paris, and was soon shelved, the oppressiveness of the subject having infected the composer, although there are some fine numbers in the score.

WE regret to hear of the death, at the age of forty-three, of Ferdinand Laub, the famed violinist. He was born in Prague, and educated in the Conservatoire of that city. His playing at the Musical Union in 1861, when in his nineteenth year, will not be forgotten. The certainty of his execution, the firmness of his tone, and the truthfulness of his intonation, placed him in the first rank of executants. He settled in Russia, and became Professor of the Moscow Conservatoire, a post which he resigned in 1873, owing to ill health. He had gone the round of the European musical capitals with signal success. He died on the 17th ult., after a long illness.

HERR ROBERT EMMERICH has produced 'Van Dyck,' a new opera, at Stettin. Herr Neesler will soon bring out his new grand opera, 'Irmengarde,' based on the legendary history of Charlemagne, at Leipzig. A new opera, 'The Cross of Gold,' by Herr Ignace Brull, of Vienna, has been accepted for the Berlin Imperial Opera-house. Four new operas are promised for the Dal Verme Theatre in Milan, which was to be re-opened this Easter, with the 'Africaine.' To learn that Weber's 'Der Freischütz' has failed at the Fenice, in Venice, from defective execution, will not surprise the amateurs who witnessed the massacre of the work at the Salle Ventadour, in Paris, last January. One of the streets in Berlin is to be named "Handel," at the request, it is stated, of some distant relation, who applied to the German Emperor.

HANDEL'S 'Judas Maccabæus' was performed, for the first time in Brussels, on the 21st ult., by the Conservatoire, under the direction of M. Gevaert, the Principal of the Institution.

DRAMA

CRITERION THEATRE, Regent Circus.—Spies and Pond, Sole Proprietors and responsible Managers.—Every Evening, at Eight, the new Comic Opera by Charles Lecocq, 'LES FRES SAINT-GERVAIS.' Produced under the direction of Mrs. W. H. Liston. Conductor, Mr. F. Stanislaus. Principal Artists: Madame Pauline Rita, Rose Keene, Florence Hunter, Emily Thorne, Lillian Adair; Messrs. A. Brenner, Fernin, Connell, Loredan, Hogan, Grantham, Manning. Prices of Admission: Private Boxes, from 12s. to 30s.; Stalls, 7s. 6d.; Dress Circle, 5s.; Pit, 2s.; Amphitheatre, 1s.—Doors open at 7:30; commence at 8.—Box-office open daily from Ten to Five. A Morning Performance every Saturday at Two o'clock. Acting Manager, Mr. Edward Murray.

THE WEEK.

OPÉRA COMIQUE.—'La Famille Benoiton,' Comédie, en Cinq Actes. Par M. Victorien Sardou.
GAITEY.—'Rose Michel,' a Drama, in Five Acts. Adapted from the French by Mr. Campbell Clarke.
GLOBE.—'The Guinea Stamp,' a Domestic Drama, in Three Acts.
ROYALTY.—'Trial by Jury,' a Dramatic Cantata. By A. Sullivan and W. S. Gilbert.
ST. JAMES'S.—'Conrad and Medora,' a Burlesque. By the late Wm. Brough.

PERFORMANCES of French comedy have re-commenced in London with a representation at the Opéra Comique of 'La Famille Benoiton.' The choice of a piece with which the English public is familiar is probably assignable to a design on the part of the management to exhibit the company with which it commences its season. Few plays have a greater number of clearly defined and effective characters. Each of the money-seekers its action presents follows, after a different fashion, a remote and unattainable good, to which he sacrifices the happiness within his reach; and each of the types of feminine audacity and extravagance it supplies worships with different observances at the shrine of a different folly. This merit, one of the rarest in comedy, is, unfortunately, almost the sole that 'La Famille Benoiton' can claim. Its plot is out of keeping with the treatment. As in the quartos of Sir Benjamin, a "neat rivulet of text

meanders through a meadow of margin." Plot and workmanship together remind one of a poor picture enclosed in a massive and richly-ornamented frame, that makes only the more transparent the poverty of its design and the meanness of its execution. As a satire, 'La Famille Benoiton' is illogical and inconclusive; as a drama, it is a failure. Its success with the public is due to the vigour with which the characters are sketched, a certain measure of cleverness in the dialogue, and the vivacity and bustle of the action.

The company with which M. Pitron commences is about equal to that to be met with in a provincial French town, such as Rouen or Le Havre. M. Roger, who plays *Champrosié*, has both breadth of style and intensity; and Madama Irma Baittig (*Clotilde*) has a correct and effective elocution. The other members of the company call for little comment. MM. Schaub and James are fair representatives of *bourgeois* life and manners, and M. Montlouis is a respectable *jeune premier*. Inhabitants of a capital which can support two Italian Operas may wonder why, in the matter of French plays, London is to sink to the level of a second-rate continental town. The answer is ready. Make French plays as fashionable as opera now is, be prepared to pay for the best talent, and to support a spirited manager with a handsome subscription, and performances of the highest class can be obtained. Strong as is, however, the taste for French plays among the cultivated classes, it has not yet become so wide spread as to render imperative the presence of those who, in their amusements, follow fashion instead of their inclinations. Home-keeping in their habits like the rest of their nation, French actors of reputation require high terms to woo them from their country. A management may afford to pay the price required to a star whose presence shall make more obvious the blankness of the theatrical firmament, but cannot secure a company such as amateurs of art desire to see. The year of the siege has spoiled us with regard to French plays. So sated did we become, that a company like that of the Vaudeville was allowed to visit London and return with a knowledge of every species of defeat and mortification. Until the fashionable or art-loving world calls in earnest for high-class performances, such representations as are now given are all we have a right to expect.

The Easter novelties are unimportant. A version of 'Rose Michel,' produced at the Gaiety, scarcely escaped *fiasco*; and a domestic comedy at the Globe seems intended as a foil to the bright and popular burlesque which follows. The miscarriage of 'Rose Michel' is calculated, at first sight, to surprise those who know that the original obtained, early in the year, a complete success at the Ambigu Comique, and that the representations are still attended in Paris. There is, however, a wide difference between the conditions under which the piece is produced in the two capitals. In Paris there is a public which will endure to be wearied if its patience is in the end rewarded, and there is acting which can triumph over Dullness itself. In London, on the contrary, the audience is intolerant of explanations and unskilled in psychology. Its impatience in these respects is the more pardonable, as the chances are few that any unexpected display of good humour would

meet with proportionate reward. Able and conscientious actors are not wanting, but there are few who by mere force of intellectual ascendancy, so to speak, can electrify an audience. Since the days of Robson, indeed, the experiment has rarely been attempted. Madame Fargueil's great effect as Rose Michel is obtained with little apparent effort, the actress during a great portion of the scene holding a quiet and, apparently, not too important conversation with her daughter. Mrs. Gladstone, who made her first appearance in London as *Rose Michel*, is far from being a Fargueil. Not for a moment did she hold the sympathies of her audience. The most striking evidence of failure consisted in the fact, observable enough, that during the scene which should have arrested the public and insured the success of the play, the attention was scarcely directed to the stage. Something more than acting is, however, at fault when a result like this is obtained. Mrs. Gladstone has obvious gifts, which render a reception of this kind a probable loss to the stage, and an unexpected calamity for herself. 'Rose Michel' is too French in sentiment to prove thoroughly sympathetic or comprehensible to an English audience. Desire to provide her daughter with a trousseau will not justify a woman, according to English ideas, in robbing her husband; nor is a man likely to inspire a large measure of interest who seeks to obtain possession of a married woman by purchasing her husband's abandonment of his claims. Here are, however, two important portions of the story of 'Rose Michel.' Proof how deeply rooted in England is the feeling against any sentimentalizing of intrigue with a married woman is afforded in the fact that works so spirited and so dramatic even as 'Le Chevalier de Maison Rouge' have never obtained a foot-hold upon the stage—a circumstance one would suppose that might lead censors of the drama to let well alone. French subjects in general require delicate treatment to fit them for the English stage, and pieces illustrative of eighteenth-century manners, in spite of the success of 'Les Deux Orphelines,' the action of which is synchronous with that of 'Rose Michel,' offer special difficulties to the adapter. Those faults of construction, those violations of probability, which impair the original are all retained. There is something comic in the manner in which a man who has been instructed by Louis the Fifteenth to correct the vices of the younger nobility shuts his eyes to the evident possession by the heroine of the information he is burning to possess, or that in which a murderer is allowed, in course of an official inquiry, to "burke" the evidence that will lead to his conviction.

As the 'Guinea Stamp' is an importation from America, it may be pardoned for presenting the English nobility in an unfavourable light. The apparent aim of the comedy is, by contrasting proletarian virtue with aristocratic vice, to illustrate the well-known lines of Burns, which supply the title. So completely has the author failed in his effort, that the lesson, if there is any, points in another direction, and shows that it is a decided mistake for a man to marry below his station. A gentleman belonging to what are called the "county families," espouses in Scotland a girl of low extraction, and finds he has been too im-

petuous. His friend, Lord Plateglass, suggests to him doubts whether a marriage of this kind is quite binding. The conversation is overheard by the girl's brother, a carpenter, who, to show, doubtless, his democratic tendencies and independent spirit, brings his tools with him into a drawing-room. A trap is laid for the husband, who walks into it in the simplest manner, and is compelled to acknowledge his wife in public,—a proceeding which it seems is conclusive of the validity of the previous ceremony. A quarrel and separation follow. After a year's absence, however, our hero returns, and matters are made up. Bright-haired Chloe, alias Madame de Chatenay, with whom there has been some flirtation in Paris, is dismissed, and the gates are opened to the rejected Lydia, with whom Horace, it is to be hoped, lives happily ever afterwards. The play is rubbish.

'Trial by Jury,' the musical cantata due to the joint labours of Messrs. Sullivan and Gilbert, is a thoroughly diverting production. Mr. Gilbert's aim has been to ridicule the sentimental influences which, in a "breach of promise case," are sometimes allowed to interfere with the course of justice. Attempts to burlesque the proceedings at our law-courts are not new to the stage. So whimsical and effective treatment of a subject of the class has, however, not been given. When the foreman of the jury bids the fair plaintiff rest her weary head upon his shoulder, and the judge invites her to shelter beneath his protecting wing, when the defendant states his case in song with the aid of a guitar, and the officers of the court discharge their duty in solemn recitative, a highly comic effect is produced. Mr. Sullivan's music is original and appropriate, and not wanting in dramatic expression. The whimsicality is accordingly a complete success.

'Conrad and Medora,' a burlesque by the late William Brough, produced a score years ago at the Lyceum, with Mr. Toole, Miss Woolgar, and Miss Marie Wilton in the principal parts, has been revived at the St. James's, to which Miss Litton has now betaken herself with her company. Some additions have been made by Mr. H. S. Leigh. It is above the average of burlesque, so far as regards versification and the humour of its jokes, but is scarcely broad enough in style to have much chance of lasting popularity. Miss Hodson and Miss Litton play respectively *Conrad* and *Medora*, and reveal distinct talent for burlesque.

Dramatic Gossip.

THE suppression of the performances of sacred music on Good Friday by the Lord Chamberlain, is another manifestation of the intention of that nobleman not to let his powers rust. May it not be suggested to the managers of theatres in presence of the restrictions to which they are subject, that the servile adherence to a title so unmeaning as Theatre Royal seems to give a sanction to these interferences of a court official? The Gaiety, we believe, alone among London theatres, does not claim the adjective Royal. On the other hand, we have Her Majesty's, the Queen's, the Princess's, the Prince of Wales's, and the Court Theatre, names full of traditions of a time when royalty granted patents to theatres, and otherwise encouraged and supported them. Such Polonius-like measures as those of the successive Lord Chamberlains may be regarded as the price paid for the implied recognition. Managers will perhaps do well, however, in presence of the signs of the times, to pray for the maintenance of

the sway of the nobleman at present in office. They are certainly in the position of the old woman in the famous Greek anecdote, who was asked by Dionysius the tyrant why she alone supplicated the Gods to preserve him. "When I was a child," answered the old woman, "a cruel tyrant reigned over us. We prayed to be quit of him, and a worse came. When, in answer to our vows, he was removed, thou, a far worse, followed. Afraid that thou shouldst perish and make room for one yet worse, I send up my prayers for thy safety." In the newly-published speeches of Lord Lytton there is an eloquent appeal delivered in the House of Commons on the 31st of May, 1833, in which he speaks of the Lord Chamberlain's power over the theatres as almost unconstitutional. The denunciation, weighty as it is, is coming from a man of mark in letters, is too long to quote in *extenso*. Speaking of the inutility of the office for the end it is intended to attain, Lord Lytton gives as a reason that "a censor sees only with the eyes of his contemporaries." He goes on to say in words, the spirit of which we have often repeated, "the only true censor of the age is the spirit of the age. When indecencies are allowed by the customs of real life they will be allowed in the representation of it, and no censor will forbid them. When the age does not allow them they will not be performed, and no censor need expunge them." The entire utterance has a robustness strangely contrasting with the visionary views and sentimental pleadings to which we are accustomed from those who claim a right to legislate upon literature and morals.

'HAMLET' has been revived at the Surrey Theatre with Mr. Creswick as Hamlet and Mr. Henry Marston as the Ghost.

THE first appearance of Signor Salvini took place at Drury Lane on Thursday, as Othello.

'LES INGRATS,' a drama in four acts of M. Jules Claretie, produced at the Théâtre Cluny, has obtained that most barren of triumphs known as a *succès d'estime*. The subject, not very fruitful in dramatic promise, is a quarrel between father and son. With growing bitterness Le Commandant Gerbaud, himself a man of scrupulous honour, watches his son develop into a scoundrel. When he sees him at last on the point of espousing a young and pure girl for the sake of renewing with her money the degraded pursuits in which he is arrested by want of means, Gerbaud interferes, causes the negotiations to be broken off, and after being, with difficulty, restrained from despatching his son with his own hands, compels him to retreat into the solitude in which penitence may be best cultivated. Interminable conversations interrupted the course of a not too interesting action, and the task of keeping the head of the piece above water was difficult for the actors. M. Laferrière played the father and M. Esquier the son.

AFTER trying vainly most forms of dramatic composition, the ill-starred Vaudeville has now fallen back upon the *revue*. The title of the latest novelty is 'La Revue des Deux Mondes,' the authors being MM. Clairville and Dreyfus. M. Saint-Germain, Mdlle. Darcourt, and Mdlle. Massin support the principal rôles. For once a success has been scored.

LOUIS-AMÉDÉE EUGÈNE ACHARD, news of whose death reaches us from Paris, has contributed to the stage a few plays, of which the best known are 'Donnant, donnant' and 'Albertine de Meris' (Gymnase-Dramatique), 'Souvent Femme Varie' (Odéon), 'Souvenirs de Voyage' (Théâtre Français), and 'Le Jeu de Silvia' at the Vaudeville.

A PLACE in the dramatic Parnassus is reserved for M. Edgar Quinet, on the strength of a drama, in five acts and in verse, published in Brussels in 1853, and never acted. The title of this piece is 'Les Esclaves'; its hero is Spartacus.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.—E. W. C.—N. L. C.—J. S.—received. L. H.—Please send address.

THE I
—The
years ago by
process of M
next to stee
ornamental
silver.
A small
billy, as fo

13 Tabl
13 Dens
13 Dens
13 Ton
13 Egg
13 Sau
13 Grav
13 Sait
13 Mus
13 Mus
13 Pair
13 Pair
13 But
13 Sou
13 Bug

Any Artic
contain the
A Second
Table
Dess
Too S

TRE at
variet
DISH-CO
COBNER
of For
BISCUIT
CRUTET
tional
The large
and Fish-
All kinds

BA T
The e
er subm
28. 10s. 1
30s. 10s. 1
Pillar
sewer
Toilet War

LAMP
The e
The price
Each Lamp
WILLIA
sale Fri.
Chimney,
description

LUXO
and
from the
producing
gallon tin.

CLOC
Each
45L. Ca
to 10

FEN
are requ
Black Reg
ments, M
Ordnance
6L. 10s. 1

GARI
GARDEN
GARDEN
GARDEN

To cut
To cut
To cut

WILLIAM S. BURTON, GENERAL FURNISHING IRONMONGER,

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,
SENDS A CATALOGUE GRATIS AND POST PAID.

It contains upwards of 850 Illustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with Lists of Prices, and Plans of the 30 large Show-Rooms,

At 39, Oxford-street; 1, 1a, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5, and 6, Perry's-place; and 1, Newman-yard, London, W.

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE FOR SILVER.

The REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced more than thirty years ago by WILLIAM S. BURTON, when PLATED by the patent process of Messrs. Elkington & Co., is beyond all doubt the best article next to sterling silver that can be used as such, either usefully or ornamentally, as by no possible test can it be distinguished from real silver.

A small useful Set, guaranteed of first quality for finish and durability, as follows:—

Patterns.	Fiddle or Old Silver	Bead or Thread	King's or Shell
13 Table Forks.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
13 Table Spoons.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
13 Dessert Forks.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
13 Dessert Spoons.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
13 Tea Spoons.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
13 Egg Spoons, gilt bowls.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Sauce Ladles.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Gravy Spoon.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Salt Spoon, gilt bowl.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Mustard Spoon, gilt bowl.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Pair of Sugar Tongs.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Pair of Fish Carvers.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Butter Knife.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Soup Ladle.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
1 Sugar Sifter.....	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Total.....	13 10 0	13 10 0	13 10 0

Any Article to be had singly at the same prices. An Oak Chest to contain the above, and a relative number of Knives, &c., 11. 10s.

A second quality of FIDDLE PATTERN—
13 Table Spoons and Forks..... 11 0 0 per dozen.
Dessert Spoons and Forks..... 11 0 0
Tea Spoons..... 11 0 0

TEA and COFFEE SETS, Electro Silver, in great variety, from 31. 10s. to 251.

DISH-COVERS, Electro Silver, from 91. the set of Four to 261.

CORNER DISHES, Electro Silver, from 71. 10s. to 151. 10s. the set of Four; Warner's, 71. 10s. 6d. to 151. 10s.

BISCUIT BOXES, from 14s. to 51. 10s.

CRUET and LIQUEUR FRAMES, Electro Silver, &c., at proportionate prices.

The largest Stock in existence of Plated Dessert Knives and Forks, and Fish-cutting Knives and Forks, and Carvers.

All kinds of Replating done by the patent process.

BATHS and TOILET WARE.—

The stock of each is at once the largest, newest, and most varied ever submitted to the Public. Gas Furnace Baths, from 61. 10s. to 251. 10s.; Portable Showers, 5s. 6d.; Nursery, 25s. to 40s.; Hip, 15s. to 25s.; Pillar Showers, 31. 10s. to 61. 10s.; Sponging, 7s. 6d. to 25s. A large assortment of Hot and Cold Plunge, Vapour and Camp Shower Baths. Toilet Ware in great variety, from 13s. to 45s. the set of three.

LAMPS of ALL SORTS and PATTERNS.—

The collection of French Modérateur Lamps defies competition. The prices (complete with Chimney and Globe) vary from 8s. to 51. Each Lamp is guaranteed perfect; but to ensure their proper action, WILLIAM S. BURTON supplies Pure Colza Oil at the Wholesale Price, 2s. 10d. per gallon. Modérateur Globes, full size, 3s. each; Chimneys, 6d. each; Cotton Wicks, 4d. per dozen. Lamps of all other descriptions are on Show in great variety.

LUXOLEUM.—This Oil is for burning in the Duplex and other Lamps of a similar construction. It is a safe oil, free from the objections which apply to the Petroleum, and is capable of producing a very brilliant light at a moderate cost, 1s. 5d. per half-gallon tin.

CLOCKS, CANDELABRA, BRONZES.—

Each article is of guaranteed quality. Clocks, from 7s. 6d. to 61. Candelabra, per pair, from 13s. 6d. to 161. 10s. Bronzes, from 5s. 6d. to 161. 10s.

FENDERS, STOVES, KITCHEN RANGES,

FIRE-IRONS, and CHIMNEY-PIECES.—Buyers of the above are requested, before finally deciding, to visit the SHOW-ROOMS. Black Register Stoves, from 2s. to 151. 10s.; Bright ditto, ornamental, 21. 10s. to 341. 10s.; Branded Fenders, 2s. 6d. to 161. 10s.; Steel and Iron Fenders, 21. 10s. to 341. 10s.; Fire-Irons (Set of Three), 4s. 6d. to 61. 10s.; Chimney-pieces, 11. 10s. to 1001.

GARDEN NECESSARIES, consisting of ARCHES,

BASKETS, FLOWER STANDS, WIRE WORK, &c. Garden Engines, 4s. 6d. to 56s. Garden Rollers, 42s. to 56s. Garden Sprinklers, 30s. to 156s. Garden Seats, 7s. to 32s. Garden Water Barrows, 45s. to 67s. Garden Tools and Watering Pots.

PATENT LAWN MOWERS, 25s. to 150s.

To cut 6 inches.....11. 10s. To cut 10 inches.....31. 10s.
To cut 8 inches.....21. 10s. To cut 12 inches.....41. 10s.
To cut 14 inches.....31. 10s. To cut 16 inches.....51. 10s.
Suitable for a Gentleman.

THE VANS DELIVER GOODS IN LONDON AND ITS SUBURBS AS UNDER:—

TWICE DAILY:—Bayswater. Camden Town. St. John's Wood. West End (all Parts).

DAILY:—Belisle Park. City. Haverstock Hill. Holloway. Kensington. Kilburn. Pimlico. Brompton. Chelsea. Highbury. Islington. Kenilworth. Notting Hill. Shepherd's Bush.

MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, and FRIDAY:—Fulham, Hammersmith.

TUESDAY, THURSDAY, and SATURDAY:—Borough. Camberwell. Herne Hill. Lambeth. Tulse Hill. Wandsworth. Brixton. Clapham. Kennington. Peckham. Walworth.

WEDNESDAY and SATURDAY:—Dalston. Hackney. Hampstead. Holloway (Upper). Highgate. Kingland.

Goods beyond the above-named places delivered by special arrangement.

The cost of delivering Goods to the most distant parts of the United Kingdom by Railway is trifling. WILLIAM S. BURTON will always undertake delivery at a small fixed rate.

BEDSTEADS.—The best Show of IRON and

BRASS BEDSTEADS in the Kingdom.—A very large assortment of every description of Iron, Brass, and Composite Iron and Brass Bedsteads, Children's Cots, &c., is on view in the spacious Show-rooms. Upwards of 150 different patterns always fixed for inspection. These are, even in the lowest prices, of guaranteed quality, and of the best manufacture.

Strong Portable Folding Bedsteads, 6 ft. long, 2 ft. 6 in. wide, 11s. 6d. each.

Best Iron Bedsteads, fitted with dovetail joints, patent Lath Sacking, Castors, &c., 6 ft. long, 2 ft. 6 in. wide, 15s. each.

Children's Cots, from 18s. 6d. to 151. 10s.

Ornamented Iron and Brass Bedsteads, from 30s. to 351.

Patent Rheolodine Couches, Military Bedsteads, &c.

Patent Folding Chairs, to form Bedsteads, with Best Hair Mattress, 75s. complete.

PATENT ELONGATING COTS, to form Couch or Bedstead. Can be used by Child, Youth, or Adult. Full extended size, 6 ft. long, 2 ft. 6 in. wide, price 57s. 6d.; with set of good Wool Mattresses, especially adapted for the three sizes, 41. 4s. This will also form a useful Couch.

BEDDING MANUFACTURED on the Premises,

and guaranteed by WILLIAM S. BURTON.

For Bedsteads, Wide.

3 Feet. 4 Feet 6 in. 5 Feet.

Best Straw Pilliasses..... 2. 6d. 3. 6d. 4. 6d.

Best French Airo Mattresses..... 18 6d. 18 6d. 1 0 0

Coloured Wool Mattresses..... 17 6d. 1 6 0 1 9 0

Best Hair Wool Mattresses..... 1 3 0 1 13 0 1 17 0

Good White Wool Mattresses..... 1 11 6 2 6 6 2 12 0

Extra Super do. do..... 2 10 0 3 10 0 4 1 0

Superior Horse-hair do..... 2 2 6 3 2 6 3 9 0

Extra Super do. do..... 3 1 0 4 12 0 5 4 0

German Spring..... 2 10 0 3 2 0 3 14 0

Super do. Hair Stuffing..... 3 5 0 4 7 6 4 15 0

French Mattress for use over spring..... 1 18 6 2 11 0 3 17 0

Extra Super do. do..... 2 2 6 3 12 6 4 0 0

Beds, Poultry, at 1s. per lb. 1 11 0 3 7 0

Best Grey Goose, at 2s. 6d. per lb. 3 15 6 5 10 0 6 6 0

Best White do. at 1s. 6d. per lb. 4 15 0 7 3 0 8 0 0

FEATHER PILLOWS, 3s. 6d. to 15s.; Bolsters, from 6s. to 30s. 6d.;

Down Pillows, from 11s. 6d. to 15s. Blankets, Counterpanes, and

Sheets in every variety.

GOOD CABINET FURNITURE.—In order to

FURNISH HOUSES completely, WILLIAM S. BURTON has, in addition to his other Stock,

BED-ROOM FURNITURE.

WASHSTANDS.....wide 3 ft. 3 ft. 6 in. 4 ft.

Good Maple or Oak..... 15s. 6d. 30s. 6d. 35s. 6d.

Best Polished Pine..... 32s. 6d. 32s. 6d. 32s. 6d.

Mahogany, Circular Marble tops..... 36s. 6d. 36s. 6d. 36s. 6d.

Best do. Square Marble ditto..... 63s. 6d. 70s. 6d. 70s. 6d.

DRAWERS.....wide 3 ft. 3 ft. 6 in. 4 ft.

Good Maple or Oak..... 25s. 6d. 37s. 6d. 55s. 6d.

Best Polished Pine..... 27s. 6d. 37s. 6d. 55s. 6d.

Best Mahogany..... 73s. 6d. 95s. 6d. 130s. 6d.

DRESSING TABLES.....wide 3 ft. 3 ft. 6 in. 4 ft.

Good Maple or Oak, with drawers..... 17s. 6d. 31s. 6d. 31s. 6d.

Best Polished Pine ditto..... 25s. 6d. 35s. 6d. 35s. 6d.

Best Mahogany ditto..... 45s. 6d. 47s. 6d. 55s. 6d.

WARDROBES, with Drawers, Trays, and Hanging Space.....wide 4 ft. 4 ft. 6 in. 5 ft.

Good Maple or Oak..... 100s. 6d. 115s. 6d. 127s. 6d.

Best Polished Pine..... 175s. 6d. 190s. 6d. 200s. 6d.

Best Mahogany..... 230s. 6d. 255s. 6d. 290s. 6d.

American Ash, Birch, Pitch Pine, &c., in proportion.

DINING-ROOM FURNITURE.—

Mahogany Chairs, covered in leather, stuffed horsehair..... 32s. 6d. 35s. 6d. 42s. 6d.

Mahogany Couches..... 105s. 6d. 145s. 6d. 210s. 6d.

Mahogany Dining-Tables, telescope action, size 6 ft. by 4 ft..... 135s. 6d. 155s. 6d. 190s. 6d.

Mahogany Sideboards.....wide 4 ft. 6 in. 5 ft. 6 ft.

With Plate-glass backs..... 41s. 6d. 41s. 6d. 43s. 6d.

Easy Chairs, stuffed horsehair..... 37s. 6d. 55s. 6d. 65s. to 150s.

DRAWING-ROOM FURNITURE.—Couches,

Settees, Ottomans, Easy and Fancy Chairs, Centre Tables, Work Tables, Occasional Tables, and Card Tables. Chests of Drawers and Cabinets. Davenport and Whistnott. Music Cabinets and Stools. The above in Walnut, Black and Gold, and Fanny Woods.

GILT CONSOLE TABLES, CHIMNEY and PIER GLASSES.

GASELIERS in GLASS or METAL.—All

this is new and choice in Brackets, Pendants, and Chandeliers, adapted to Offices, Passages, and Dwelling-rooms, from 12s. to 251. Brackets from 1s. 6d.

CUTLERY, Warranted.—The most varied Assort-

ment of TABLE CUTLERY in the world, all warranted, is on Sale at WILLIAM S. BURTON'S.

The Blades are all of the finest steel.

Table Cutlery, Dessert Knives, Carvers, per Pair.

21-inch ivory handles.....per dozen s. d. s. d. s. d.

21 do. balance do..... 16 0 11 0 6 9 0

21 do. fine ivory do..... 27 0 21 0 7 6 0

4 do. do. do..... 30 0 24 0 9 6 0

4 do. extra large do..... 37 0 28 0 19 0 0

4 do. finest African Ivory do..... 48 0 39 0 14 6 0

Do. with silver ferrules..... 43 0 36 0 16 6 0

Do. with silver blades..... 53 0 49 0 18 0 0

Nickel electro-silvered blades..... 53 0 49 0 17 6 0

KITCHEN REQUISITES, arranged in Four

Sets, each complete in itself.

KITCHEN UTENSILS.....s. d. s. d. s. d. s. d.

BRUSHES and TURNERY..... 75 11 3 27 11 3 11 14 4 13 5

Total per Set..... 100 11 3 45 6 3 30 14 3 12 2

PAPIER-MACHÉ and IRON TEA TRAYS.—

An assortment of TEA TRAYS and WAITERS, wholly unprecedented, whether as to extent, variety, or novelty.

OVAL PAPIER-MACHÉ TRAYS, per set of three..... from 35s. to 10 guineas.

Ditto IRON ditto..... from 10s. to 4 guineas.

WAITERS, CAKE, and BREAD BASKETS.

TEA URNS, of LONDON MAKE ONLY.—

The largest assortment of London-made BRONZE TEA URNS and KETTLES in the world (including all the recent novelties) is on Sale, from 21s. to 61. 10s.

DISH COVERS and HOT-WATER DISHES,

in every variety, and of the newest Patterns.

BLOCK TIN DISH COVERS, 16s. 6d. the Set of Six.

Elegant modern patterns, 47s. 6d. to 35s. the Set.

BRITANNIA METAL, with Silver-plated Handles, 31. 10s. 6d. to 61. 10s. the Set of Five.

ELECTRO-PLATED, 91. to 341. the Set of Four.

BLOCK TIN HOT-WATER DISHES, with wells for gravy, 17s.

BRITANNIA METAL, 95s. to 80s.

ELECTRO-PLATED on Britannia Metal, full size, 51. 10s.

Ditto, on Nickel, full size, 34.

COAL SCOOPS.—The prices vary from 2s. 4d. to

150s.

Plain black open Scoops, from 2s. 4d.

Do. do. zinc lined, from 5s. 3d.

Covered Box-scoops, from 6s.

Do. with Hand-scoops, from 5s. 6d.

Do. do. with fancy ornamentation, from 14s.

Highly finished and ornamented, and fitted with imitation ivory handles, from 25s. to 150s.

There is also a choice selection of Wooden Coal Boxes, with iron and brass mountings, from 41s. to 130s.

COAL ECONOMISER.—This Grate, in its con-

struction, is the reverse of an ordinary Register Stove: all the heating surface stands out prominently in the room. The canopy forms a hot-air chamber: the cold air, introduced at the plinth, passes up the sides and back through a series of gills, and having become heated, proceeds through a perforation at the top of the canopy. Facility is afforded for the access of external air when desired. The back of the Grate is so constructed as to consume the smoke arising from the fire, and the body is arranged to admit of slow and yet perfect combustion. For the smoke that is made an outlet is provided at a nozzle, which is the only part of the Grate that requires to be fixed.

The STOVE is in operation in TWO of the SHOW ROOMS.

REFRIGERATORS or PORTABLE ICE

HOUSES.

ORDINARY CONSTRUCTION. PATENT VENTILATING DO.

23 by 18 by 28.....£3 10 0 22 by 30 by 29.....£4 4 0

27 .. 23 .. 30.....4 5 0 27 .. 31 .. 30.....5 5 0

33 .. 24 .. 30.....5 0 0 33 .. 31 .. 31.....6 10 0

40 .. 34 .. 30.....6 10 0 39 .. 34 .. 32.....7 13 0

45 .. 37 .. 30.....7 17 0 45 .. 35 .. 33.....9 6 0

50 .. 37 .. 30.....7 17 0 50 .. 37 .. 34.....10 15 0

Patent Ventilating, with Water Cistern and Filter, from 61. 10s. to 30s.; ditto, Moulds, 6s. to 14s.; ditto Moulding Machines, 21. 10s. to 41.

This day is published,
THE BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

No. CXXII., for APRIL. Price 6s.

Contents.

1. GASPARD DE COLIGNY.
2. The HIGHER PANTHEISM.
3. BJÖRNSSON as a NOVELIST.
4. LIVINGSTONE'S LAST JOURNALS.
5. KINGLAKE'S CRIMEAN WAR.
6. ULTRAMONTANISM and CIVIL ALLEGIANCE.
7. MR. GLADSTONE RETIREMENT.
8. INTERNAL EVIDENCE in a CASE of DISPUTED AUTHORSHIP.
9. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

The EXPOSITOR. Edited by the Rev. SAMUEL COX. Price 1s. monthly.

Contents for April.

1. A NEW PARABLE. By the Editor.
2. ST. PAUL as a MAN of BUSINESS. By Prof. Plumptre, M.A.
3. HEAVEN. By Carpus.
4. THE FIRST CHAPTER of the EPISTLE to the HEBREWS. By James Morison, D.D.
5. ST. PAUL'S CLOAK and BOOKS and PARCHMENTS.
6. The PASTORAL EPISTLES. By H. R. Reynolds, D.D.
7. The TEMPTATION of ABRAHAM.

The first Three Numbers (January to March) contain important Articles by Dr. Farrar, Author of 'The Life of Christ,' the late T. T. Lynch, Professor Plumptre, Canon Westcott, Dr. David Brown, Dr. Marcus Dods, Dr. J. Morison, and the Editor.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

CRITICAL SCEPTICISM. By B. F. Westcott, D.D., Canon of Peterborough.

See the EXPOSITOR for MARCH, price 1s.

BY THE EDITOR OF 'THE EXPOSITOR.'

BIBLICAL EXPOSITIONS; or, Brief Essays on Obscure or Misread Scriptures. By SAMUEL COX, Author of 'The Pilgrim Psalms,' 'The Quest of the Chief Good,' &c. Just published, crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

"Full of valuable matter, well thought out and lucidly expressed. The production of a thoughtful, learned, and liberally-minded man." *Spectator.*

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

Just ready, in crown 8vo. price 6s. gilt edges, with Coloured Frontispiece.

The FERN PARADISE; or, a Plea for the Culture of Ferns. By FRANCIS GEORGE HEATH, Honorary Secretary of the Ferns Preservation Society. Author of 'The English Pansy,' 'The Romance of Peasant Life,' &c.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

MR. BALDWIN BROWN'S NEW WORK.

Now ready, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

The BATTLE and BURDEN of LIFE. By J. BALDWIN BROWN, B.A. Author of 'The Higher Life,' 'The Home Life,' 'The Soul's Exodus,' &c.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

This day, in demy 8vo. price 8s. 6d. cloth.

On the HISTORY of EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANITY. By SAMUEL ROWLES PATTISON, Author of 'The Rise and Progress of Religious Life in England,' 'New Facts and Old Records,' &c.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

SECOND EDITION OF DR. HORACE BUSHNELL'S NEW WORK.

FORGIVENESS and LAW: Grounded in Principles Interpreted by Human Analogies. By HORACE BUSHNELL, D.D. Author of 'Nature and the Supernatural,' 'The Vicarious Sacrifice,' &c. Crown 8vo. 5s.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

PROFESSOR REUSS ON THE APOSTOLIC AGE.

The HISTORY of CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY in the APOSTOLIC AGE. By EDWARD REUSS, Professor in the Theological Faculty, and in the Protestant Seminary of Strasbourg. 3 vols. 8vo. price 12s. each.

"A great and valuable contribution to the History of Theology." *British Quarterly Review.*
"The book is full and interesting. The author writes excellently and eloquently. He is clear, discriminating, impartial." *Athenæum.*

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

THE LATE REV. CHARLES VINCE'S SERMONS.

This day, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 6s.

The UNCHANGING SAVIOUR, and other Sermons. By the late CHARLES VINCE, of Birmingham.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

DR. OSWALD DYKES ON THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH.

Second Edition, crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

From JERUSALEM to ANTIOCH: Sketches of Primitive Church Life. By the Rev. J. OSWALD DYKES, D.D. Author of 'The Beatitudes of the Kingdom,' &c.

"A treatise on the Acts of the Apostles, from the Ascension of the Lord to the Foundation of the Church in Antioch, preparatory to the missionary work among the Gentiles—at once philosophical in its scope, critical in its method, popular in its style, and evangelical in its spirit."—*Rev. W. Arnold, in the 'Family Treasury.'*

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, Paternoster-row.

TO BOOKSELLERS AND OTHERS.

So many offers of Shakespeariana are kindly made to me and so few are accepted, it may save trouble if I publicly state what I am in search of. No editions of Shakespeare or any kind of printed Shakespeariana issued after the year 1616 are required, but

1. A large sum will be paid for any undescribed edition of any of Shakespeare's plays issued during the life-time of the poet. Fragments of any such would also be very acceptable, and I will thankfully give 50s. for a single title-page alone of any such undescribed edition. I do not care for any which are readily accessible in our public libraries.
2. The old English romance of Hamlet or Hamlet was published several times in the sixteenth century. No copy of so early a date is now known to exist, but will no doubt turn up sooner or later in some old cupboard or attic. I would give 200l. for a perfect copy or a liberal sum for any sort of fragment of it.
3. I want early copies of Tariton's Jests, Kemp's Jigs, and such like; also, any records respecting the old English theatres or actors.
4. As a rule, anything dated after the year 1616 is of no use to me, but manuscripts of a later date referring to the theatres of Shakespeare's age or any even of the last century containing traditional notices of Shakespeare or sketches made before the year 1830 of objects of Shakespearian interest at or near Stratford-on-Avon, would also be very acceptable.
5. A very large plan of the Clifton estates near Stratford-on-Avon, made in the year 1599, was in the possession of the late Captain Saunders of that town. I should be happy to give 25l. for it.
6. The sum of 200l. would be given for a perfect copy of the first edition of Greene's Groatsworth of Witte, 1592. A copy of that edition is noticed by Herbert in 1785 as then in the library of Sir John Fenn.

Communications on any of these subjects would be gratefully received by J. O. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, No. 11, Tregunter-road, West Brompton, London, S.W.

Now ready,

Crown 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, 5s.

THE KEYS OF THE CREEDS.

London: TRÜBNER & Co. 57 and 59, Ludgate-hill.

Now ready, a FOURTH and ENLARGED EDITION, 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, 12s.

ENGLISH SURNAMES:

AN ESSAY ON FAMILY NOMENCLATURE,

HISTORICAL, ETYMOLOGICAL, and HUMOROUS.

With several ILLUSTRATIVE APPENDICES.

By MARK ANTONY LOWER, M.A.

London: J. RUSSELL SMITH, 38, Soho-square.

NEW EDITIONS OF WORKS BY W. CHAMBERS, LL.D.

MEMOIR OF ROBERT CHAMBERS.

With Autobiographic Reminiscences of W. Chambers.

Eighth Edition, Revised. Price 3s. 6d.

FRANCE AND ITS REVOLUTIONS.

Fourth Edition, Revised. Price 3s. 6d.

W. & R. CHAMBERS, London and Edinburgh.

Published Quarterly, price 2s. 6d.

THE NEW QUARTERLY MAGAZINE.

Contents.

1. ALLOTMENT GARDENS. By Richard Jefferies.
2. The RELIGIOUS ELEMENT in CHAUCER. By the Rev. T. H. L. Leary, D.C.L.
3. The FOOL of the FAMILY: a Novel. By John Dangerfield, Author of 'Grace Tolmar,' &c.
4. TROUT FISHING. By Archibald Banks.
5. RICHARD WAGNER and his 'RING of the NIBELUNG.' By F. Hüsler.
6. ONLY an EPISODE: a Tale. By Mrs. Isabel Hoey, Author of 'The Blossoming of an Aloe,' &c.
7. The MORAL ASPECTS of VIVISECTION. By Frances Power Cobbe.
8. THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK. By Robert Buchanan, Author of 'White Rose and Red,' &c.

The NEW QUARTERLY MAGAZINE contains more matter than any Magazine published in Great Britain. Each Number is complete in itself.

London: WARD, LOCK & TYLER, Warwick House, Paternoster-row.

DR. LIVINGSTONE'S LAST JOURNALS.

Now ready, with Portrait, Maps, and Illustrations, 2 vols. 8vo. 22s.

THE

LAST JOURNALS OF DAVID LIVINGSTONE, M.D.,

IN CENTRAL AFRICA,

FROM 1865 TO WITHIN A FEW DAYS OF HIS DEATH.

Continued by a NARRATIVE of his LAST MOMENTS and SUFFERINGS, obtained from his faithful Servants, CHUMAH and SUSI.

By HORACE WALLER, F.R.G.S.,

Rector of Twywell, Northampton.

Sir Samuel Baker.

"The last journals of David Livingstone have come upon us like a voice from the dead. The fidelity of a small portion of his people has enabled us to bury his withered remains in Westminster Abbey, and has saved to the world the record of his labours. There is no British name more widely known or more universally respected than that of Livingstone. The greatest among African travellers, he has shown a persistence and devotion to his work which has not only upheld the

reputation of his country throughout the world, but has infused a new spirit into African exploration, and by his high example he has stimulated others to follow upon the same course, which will eventually result in the opening of that hitherto mysterious region."

"I thank Mr. Horace Waller for the able manner in which he, as the friend of Livingstone, has performed the great labour of love in editing the last journals of our great explorer."—*Macmillan's Magazine.*

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MESSRS. BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

I. NEW BOOKS.

This day is published, in crown 8vo. with Maps, 12s.
INCIDENTS IN THE CHINA WAR OF 1860.

Compiled from the Private Journals of the late General Sir HOPE GRANT, G.C.B. By HENRY KNOLLYS, Captain Royal Artillery, Author of 'From Sedan to Saarbrück,' and Editor of Sir Hope Grant's 'Incidents in the Sino-Japanese War.'

BY THE SAME.

In crown 8vo. with Map and Plans, 12s.

INCIDENTS IN THE SEPOY WAR OF 1857-8.

Compiled from the Private Journals of General Sir HOPE GRANT, G.C.B.; together with some Explanatory Chapters by Captain HENRY KNOLLYS, R.A., Author of 'From Sedan to Saarbrück.'

MR. KINGLAKE'S HISTORY OF THE INVASION OF THE CRIMEA.

Now published, in 8vo. with Maps and Plans, price 37s. Vol. V.
THE INKERMAN VOLUME.

Also, a NEW EDITION of the FIRST FOUR VOLUMES of the Work.

This day is published, in 3 vols. post 8vo. 11s. 6d.

THE STORY OF VALENTINE; AND HIS BROTHER.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' Originally published in *Blackwood's Magazine*.

"At least a quarter of a century must have passed since Mrs. Oliphant first charmed us with her first novel. Her hand, however, has not lost its cunning, and the story before us is in every respect worthy of the author of 'Margaret Maitland' and the 'Chronicles of Carlingford.' It is a beautiful tale, told with singular force and vivacity, and marked by many of those discriminating touches which distinguish the work of the true artist from that of the ordinary novel-maker. . . . Breedy and wholesome throughout; it is full of life, and full, therefore, of the interest which all genuine life calls forth." *Spectator*.

"The author has renewed her youth, and we almost feel as if we have recovered our own as we follow the fortunes of the two sons of Richard Ross. . . . We shall not mark the pleasure of our readers by telling them more of a story that is deeply interesting, and which is not improbable." *Standard*.

"One of the best written and most enjoyable novels that has been published for some time." *Scotsman*.

Immediately will be published, price 3s. 6d.

ADITUS FACILIORES:

An Easy Latin Construing Book, with Complete Vocabulary, By A. W. FOTTS, M.A., Head Master of Fettes College, Edinburgh, and some time Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; and the Rev. C. DARNELL, M.A., Head Master of Cargfield Preparatory School, Edinburgh, and late Scholar of Pembroke and Downing Colleges, Cambridge.

In 3 vols. demy 8vo. with Engravings.

ANNALS AND CORRESPONDENCE OF THE VISCOUNT AND FIRST AND SECOND EARLS OF STAIR.

By JOHN MURRAY GRAHAM. [In May.]

In demy 8vo.

INTERNATIONAL VANITIES.

By FREDERIC MARSHALL, Author of 'French Home Life,' Originally published in *Blackwood's Magazine*. [In April.]

In crown 8vo. price 8s.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ENGLISH POETS.

FROM CHAUCER TO SHIRLEY.

By WILLIAM MINTO, M.A., Author of 'Manual of English Prose Literature.'

"This volume shows not only a great deal of reading, but judgment and taste." *Saturday Review*.

"On the whole, this is a charming contribution to the æsthetic literature of our country, and as far as we are able to judge, no book since Hazlitt's Lectures has approached it in the breadth and fullness of its judgments of old English poetry." *Academy*.

In 3 vols. crown 8vo. price 15s.

FABLES IN SONG.

By ROBERT LORD LYTON, Author of 'Poems by Owen Meredith.'

"These two volumes, by Lord Lyton, have given us greater pleasure than any poetry which has been published for a long time back. . . . They do fresh honour to a famous name, and bear testimony not inferior to that which his former works have borne to 'Owen Meredith's' poetic powers." *Times*.

In crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. with Engravings and Coloured Geological Map of the British Islands.

ECONOMIC GEOLOGY;

Or, Geology in its Relations to the Arts and Manufactures. By DAVID PAGE, LL.D. F.R.S., &c., Professor of Geology in the Durham University College of Physical Science.

"The amount of information given is enormous." *Mining Journal*.

"It is full of information of the highest value to all engaged in mining operations, and opens up to them many of the secrets of nature." *Monetary and Mining Gazette*.

45, GEORGE-STREET, EDINBURGH; and 37, PATERNOSTER-ROW, LONDON.

In 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.
SPEECHES SPOKEN AND UNSPOKEN, BY EDWARD LORD LYTON.

With MEMOIR by his Son, ROBERT LORD LYTON.

In 8vo. price 15s.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY IN EUROPE.

Vol. I. Containing the History of that Philosophy in France and Germany. By ROBERT FLINT, Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, University of St. Andrews.

"It was to follow be of equal quality with this first volume, it will be an important and valuable work. It cannot fail, as such, to supply fresh stimulus to the study of history with a view to its philosophical comprehension." *Athenæum*.

In 8vo. price 3s.

ON OUTPOSTS.

By Colonel HAMLEY, C.B., Commandant Staff College.

In demy 8vo. with Maps and Plans, price 5s.

STAFF COLLEGE EXERCISES, 1874;

Being the more extended Reconnoissances which formed the Final Part of the Course of that Year. Edited by Colonel HAMLEY, C.B., Commandant.

In crown 8vo. price 8s.

G I A N N E T T O.

By Lady MARGARET MAJENDIE.

Originally published in *Blackwood's Magazine*.

II. NEW EDITIONS.

In 3 vols. crown 8vo. with Index Vol., 1s. 3s.

THE HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By John HILL BURTON, Historiographer-Royal for Scotland. New and Cheaper Edition. Continued in this Edition down to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection.

A NEW and ENLARGED EDITION, price 4s.

This day is published.

SONGS and VERSES. Social and Scientific. By an Old Contributor to 'Mags.' Fourth Edition, enlarged.

SECOND and CHEAPER EDITION.

This day is published, with Engravings, price 3s. 6d.

The HANDY-BOOK OF BEES; being a Practical Treatise on their Profitable Management. By A. PETTIGREW.

"We recommend his book to all who wish to spread a knowledge of this useful art amongst their neighbours and friends." *Land and Water*.

"A practical treatise on the profitable conduct of apiculture, by an author thoroughly familiar with the theme. He writes largely for working men, emphatically urging on them the advantages, both in pocket and in habit, which the keeping of bees will confer; and the unpretentious, clear style, and exhaustive treatment of the subject, make the little volume a safe guide to a very interesting and self-rewarding recreation." *Daily Telegraph*.

"The author of this volume is evidently a practical man, and knows a great deal more about bees and their habits than most of the beekeepers in England; indeed he may be said to be a very master in the art of bee-mysteries." *Bell's Life in London*.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED and IMPROVED.

This day is published, in crown 8vo. price 9s.

The LIVE STOCK OF THE FARM. By ROBERT O. PRINGLE, Editor of *Irish Farmers' Gazette*, Author of 'Prise Essay on Agriculture of Orkney Islands,' 'Furdon's Veterinary Handbook,' &c.

Contents:—Characteristics of different Breeds—Management of Cattle—Breeding—Food—Sheep—Farm-Horses—Swine—Poultry.

"We strongly recommend Mr. Pringle's book to our farming readers, as invaluable to the beginner, and likely to afford information even to those who have long passed the alphabet of their education." *Field*.

THIRD EDITION, REVISED, in crown 8vo.

CATTLE, and CATTLE-BREEDERS. By WILLIAM M'COMBIE, M.P., Tillyfour. [In April.]

A NEW and CHEAPER EDITION, price 7s. 6d.

HOURS of CHRISTIAN DEVOTION.

Translated from the German of A. THOLUCK, D.D., Professor of Theology in the University of Halle, and Counsellor of the Supreme Consistory, Prussia. By the Rev. ROBERT MENZIES, D.D.

NEW EDITION, REVISED and ENLARGED.

In crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d. pp. 785.

An ETYMOLOGICAL and PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Including a very Copious Selection of Scientific, Technical, and other Terms and Phrases. Designed for Use in Schools and Colleges, and as a Handy-Book for General Reference. By the Rev. JAMES STOR-MONTH and the Rev. F. H. PHILEAS, M.A. Second Edition, with a Supplement of many Additional Words, and a List of Scripture Proper Names, and other Names, all Re-spelt for Pronunciation.

"This dictionary is admirable. It deserves a place in every English school." *Westminster Review*.

Standard Educational Works.

PROF. RAMSAY'S CLASSICAL WORKS.

A MANUAL OF ROMAN ANTIQUITIES.

By WILLIAM RAMSAY, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, late Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow. With Map of Ancient Rome, many Engravings, and very copious Index. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d. Ninth Edition.

"Comprises all the results of modern improved scholarship within a moderate compass." *Athenæum*.

Professor RAMSAY'S ELEMENTARY

MANUAL OF ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. Adapted for Junior Classes. Many Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 2s. cloth. Fifth Edition.

Professor RAMSAY'S MANUAL OF

LATIN PROSODY. Crown 8vo. 2s. cloth. Fifth Edition, Revised and greatly Enlarged.

Professor RAMSAY'S ELEMENTARY

MANUAL OF LATIN PROSODY. For the use of Beginners. Crown 8vo. 2s. cloth.

VIRGILII OPERA. Edited by ARCHIBALD

HAMILTON BRYCE, B.A. D.C.L., Senior Classical Moderator in the University of Dublin. Text from Hesse and Wagner. English Notes, original and selected, from the leading German and English Commentators. Illustrations from the Antique. In Three Parts, fcap. 8vo. cloth, 5s. 6d. each. Part I. Bucolics and Georgics; Part II. The *Æneid*, Books 1-6; Part III. The *Æneid*, Books 7-12; or, complete in one volume, cloth, 12s.

"Contains the pith of what has been written by the best scholars on the subject. . . . The notes comprise everything that the student can want." *Athenæum*.

HORATHII OPERA. Edited by JOSEPH

CURRIE. Text from Orelli. English Notes, original and selected from the best Commentators. Illustrations from the Antique. In Two Parts, fcap. 8vo. cloth, 12s. each. Part I. Carmina; Part II. Satiræ; or, complete in one volume, cloth, 12s.

A MANUAL OF ENGLISH LITERATURE,

for the Use of Colleges, Schools, and Students preparing for Examinations. By GEORGE LILLIE CRAIK, LL.D., late Professor of English Literature and History in Queen's College, Belfast. Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d. Fifth Edition.

THOMSON'S SEASONS. School Edition.

With an Introduction and Notes by ROBERT BELL, Editor of the 'Annotated Series of British Poets.' Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6d. Third Edition.

SPELLING by DICTATION: Progressive

Exercises in English Orthography for Schools and Civil Service Examinations. By the Rev. A. J. D. PORSEY, B.D. M.C.P., English Lecturer at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. 18mo. cloth, 1s. Fourteenth Thousand.

COBBETT'S (WILLIAM) ENGLISH

GRAMMAR. In a Series of Letters. With an Additional Chapter on Pronunciation by the Author's Son, JAMES P. COBBETT. Cloth, 1s. 6d. The only Authorised Edition.

WHATELY (Archbishop): A TREATISE

on LOGIC. With Synopsis and Index. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. The Original Edition.

WHATELY (Archbishop): A TREATISE

on RHETORIC. With Synopsis and Index. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d. The Original Edition.

COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR): A

DISSERTATION ON THE SCIENCE OF METHOD. (*Especially Metaphysical*) With a Synopsis. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. Ninth Edition.

MENTAL SCIENCE: SAMUEL TAYLOR

COLERIDGE'S CELEBRATED ESSAY ON METHOD; Archbishop Whately's Treatises on Logic and Rhetoric. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. Tenth Edition.

SENIOR (NASSAU WILLIAM, M.A.,

late Professor of Political Economy in the University of Oxford; A TREATISE ON POLITICAL ECONOMY: the Science which treats of the Nature, the Production, and the Distribution of Wealth. Crown 8vo. cloth, 4s. Fifth Edition.

PALEY (Archdeacon): NATURAL

THEOLOGY; or, the Evidence of the Existence and the Attributes of the Deity. With Illustrative Notes and Dissertations, by HENRY, LORD BROUGHTON and Sir CHARLES BELL. Many Engravings. 1 vol. 16mo. cloth, 4s.

PALEY (Archdeacon): NATURAL

THEOLOGY, with Lord Brougham's Notes and DIALOGUES on INSTINCT. Many Illustrations. 3 vols. 16mo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"This Edition contains the whole of the Original Work, published at Two Guinea, with the exception of the Mathematical Dissertations.

SCIENTIFIC MANUALS. By W. J.

MACQUORN RANKINE, LL.D. F.R.S., late Regius Professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Glasgow. Revised by E. F. BAMBER, C.E.

I. APPLIED MECHANICS. Crown 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d. Seventh Edition.

II. CIVIL ENGINEERING. Crown 8vo. cloth, 12s. Tenth Edition.

III. MACHINERY and MILL-WORK. Crown 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d. Second Edition.

IV. THE STEAM-ENGINE and other Prime Movers. Crown 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d. Seventh Edition.

V. USEFUL RULES and TABLES, for Engineers, Architects, Builders, &c. Crown 8vo. cloth, 9s. Fourth Edition.

VI. A MECHANICAL TEXT-BOOK; being a Simple Introduction to the Study of Mechanics. By Professor RANKINE and E. F. BAMBER, C.E. Crown 8vo. cloth, 9s. Second Edition.

CHARLES GRIFFIN & Co. 10, Stationers' Hall court, London.

Third Edition, pp. 400, 16 Coloured Plates, 10s. 6d.
PROTOPLASM: or, Matter and Life. By Dr.
 LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S. Part I. Dissentient. Part II.
 Demonstrative. Part III. Speculative. Facts and Arguments against
 Materialism.
 London: J. & A. Churchill.

WORKS containing **FACTS** and **ARGU-**
MENTS AGAINST MATERIALISM. By Dr. LIONEL
 BEALE, F.R.S.
 The MYSTERY of LIFE. 3s. 6d.
 LIFE THEORIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. 2s. 6d.
 The MACHINERY of LIFE. [In a few days.]
 London: J. & A. Churchill.

TRADUCTIONS de SHAKESPEARE.
 Par le CHEVALIER de CHATELAIN.
 MACBETH. OTHELLO.
 HAMLET. VIE et MORT RICHARD III.
 JULIUS CÉSAR. Le ROI LEAR.
 LA TEMPÊTE. TIMON d'ATHÈNES.
 Le MARCHAND de VENISE.
 Sous presse, pour paraître, D.V., le 29 Avril 1875, Anniversaire
 de la Naissance de Shakespeare:
 LE CONTE D'HIVER.
 Ces pièces (prix de chacune, 3 schilling) se trouvent chez Roland, 20,
 Berners-street, Oxford-street, W.; chez E. H. Lacy, 87, Strand, W.C.;
 et chez F. Thimm, Grosvenor-street, Grosvenor-square, W.

"That useful resuscitant of dead knowledge, yclept
NOTES AND QUERIES, the antiquaries' newspaper."
Quarterly Review.

Every **SATURDAY**, 24 Pages, Price **FOURPENCE**,
 of all Booksellers.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary
 Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c.

Edited by Dr. DORAN, F.S.A.

"When found, make a note of."—CAPTAIN CUTLER.

CONTAINING EVERY WEEK AMUSING ARTICLES
 ON SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH HISTORY.

Illustrated by Original Communications and In-
 edited Documents.

BIOGRAPHY.

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent
 Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

More especially of English Authors, with Notices
 of rare and unknown Editions of their Works,
 and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK- LORE.

Preserving the fast-fading Relics of the old
 Mythologies.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY.

With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS.

Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

PHILOLOGY.

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes
 on our old Poets.

GENEALOGY and HERALDRY.

Including Histories of Old Families, completion
 of Pedigrees, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, QUERIES, and REPLIES.

On points of ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, TOPO-
 GRAPHY, FINE ARTS, NATURAL HISTORY, MIS-
 CELLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES, NUMISMATICS, PHOTO-
 GRAPHY, &c.

Published by JOHN FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street,
 Strand, W.C.

And may be had, by order, of all Booksellers and
 Newsvenders.

Just published, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 8s.

THE DEFENCE OF GUENEVERE, AND OTHER POEMS.

By WILLIAM MORRIS,

Author of 'The Earthly Paradise.'

(Reprinted without alteration from the Edition of 1863.)

ELLIS & WHITE, 29, New Bond-street, W.

NEW BOOKS.

EARLY KINGS of NORWAY; also, the PORTRAITS of JOHN
 KNOX. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Crown 8vo. [In a few days.]

A MEMOIR of the LIFE of WILLIAM J. MÜLLER, Artist.
 By N. NEAL HOLLY, Author of 'Memoir of the Life of David Cox.' Illustrated with numerous Photographs. 1 vol.
 royal 8vo. [Next week.]

WANDERINGS in the INTERIOR of NEW GUINEA. By Capt.
 J. A. LAWSON. With Frontispiece and Map. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. [This day.]

FRUIT BETWEEN the LEAVES. By Dr. Wynter, Author of
 'Curiosities of Civilization,' 'Our Social Bees,' 'Peeps into the Human Hive,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 18s.
 CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

NEW NOVELS.

Major Whyte-Melville.

KATERFELTO: a Story of Exmoor. By G. J. Whyte-Melville.
 With 12 Illustrations by Colonel H. Hope Crealocks, C.B. Demy 8vo. 16s. [Fourth Thousand next week.]

From the MORNING POST.

"In this story of Exmoor, the events of which take place more than a century ago, Major Whyte-Melville presents us with
 a capital view of certain phases of life at that period, and the tale is told in so realistic and spirited a manner, that the reader's
 interest, excited at once, never flags, but, on the contrary, only reaches the climax at the very dramatic conclusion. In fact,
 'Katerfelto' reads more like a novel by Lord Lytton than anything else we have met for a long time..... We must not take
 leave of 'Katerfelto' without noticing Colonel Hope Crealocks's spirited illustrations."

The LION in the PATH. By the Authors of 'Abel Drake's Wife,'
 and 'Gideon's Rock.' 3 vols.

JERPOINT: an Ungarnished Story of the Time. By M. F. Mahony.
 3 vols.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

Mr. Sydney Dobell's Poems.

The POETICAL WORKS of SYDNEY DOBELL. With an Intro-
 ductory Notice and Memoir by JOHN NICHOL, M.A. LL.D., Professor of English Literature in the University of
 Glasgow. 2 vols. crown 8vo. with Photographic Portrait, 21s. [April 5.]

RENAISSANCE in ITALY: AGE of the DESPOTS. By John
 ADDINGTON SYMONDS, M.A., Author of 'Studies of Greek Poets,' 'Introduction to the Study of Dante.' Demy
 8vo. [Nearly ready.]

A MANUAL of DIET in HEALTH and DISEASE. By Thomas
 KING CHAMBERS, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., Hon. Physician to the Prince of Wales. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
 [This day.]

"A book that was much wanted: a work of real knowledge and studious thought."—Daily Telegraph, March 26.

New Novel by the Author of 'Véra.'

Now ready at all the Libraries.

ISEULTE. By the Author of 'Véra,' 'The Hôtel du Petit St.-Jean.'
 London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

MOODY and SANKEY.—AMERICAN ORGANS
 in every variety of CRAMER'S manufacture, and on CRAMER'S Three Years' System.
 Prices from 15 guineas, or 17. 11s. 6d. a quarter.

CRAMER & CO. by no means wish it to be understood, as in some quarters it would seem to have been, that their
 AMERICAN ORGANS are used by Messrs. Moody and Sankey at their interesting meetings.

CRAMER'S Instruments are much more solid in manufacture, and infinitely superior in quality of tone, and are certainly
 not open to the objection made by perhaps the most influential literary and musical journal to the imported organs.

"Judged from the artistic point of view, the instrument is no more agreeable to the ear than is the stentorian power dis-
 played by the singer."

Moreover, while CRAMER'S AMERICAN ORGANS are more satisfactorily made, and better finished in all respects, they
 are sold at prices varying from 15 to 25 per cent. below those of all imported instruments.

These, and all other Instruments of CRAMER'S manufacture, can be had on the three years' system, which, originated by
 CRAMER'S, has been partially adopted by other firms, but is carried out on a thoroughly large and liberal scale only by them-
 selves.

REGENT-STREET, W., and MOORGATE-STREET, E.C.

N° 2
 R°
 A
 A
 Constit
 in the
 Treatm
 P
 By
 Author
 SEL
 the
 Dr. DA
 "E"
 broug
 T
 The ro
 tively) of
 carefully
 greater
 the histo
 the ages
 little bu
 again m
 while th
 the Gove
 which h
 nothing
 Wife' (a
 T
 "How
 and tem
 for no
 mula on
 "In b
 ing the
 useful f
 ture."
 "The
 little m
 instruct
 H
 Offices,
 C. E. M
 fidal an
 fall, Cal
 illustrat
 CHE
 H
 tion of
 Manufac
 New Edi
 numero
 T
 THE
 London
 For Fi
 Reduc
 The to
 than Ni
 E
 Prem
 Acoun
 The A
 Fraprop
 applicat
 Expen
 income.
 NO
 The R
 Periodic
 to 465, 67
 This O
 settleme
 by fire.
 In pro
 Establish
 to 110, 00
 No cha
 (H
 March

ROTHNET AND LINDA:

A Poem, in Six Cantos.
By E. H. DEAN.
London: Kent & Co. Stanford: Fawcett.

NEW WORK BY DR. LINDSAY ALEXANDER.

Just published, in fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

A NEW VOLUME OF SERMONS.

By W. LINDSAY ALEXANDER, D.D.
Edinburgh: Adam & Charles Black.

Just published, Third Edition, price 5s. 6d. crown 8vo.

A TREATISE ON NERVOUS EXHAUSTION,
and the Diseases induced by it; with Observations on the Nervous Constitution, hereditary and acquired; the Influence of Civilization in the Production of Nervous Diseases, and the Correct Principles of Treatment. By H. CAMPBELL, M.D., L.R.C.P., London.
London: Longmans and Co. Paternoster-row.

Shortly, with Illustrations,

PENDENNIS and ST. MAWES:

An Historical Sketch of Two Cornish Castles.

By S. PASFIELD OLIVER, F.R.A. F.R.G.S., and Captain Royal Artillery.
Author of 'Madagascar and the Malagasy,' 'Les Hovas,' 'Two Routes through Nicaragua,' 'Nauragi Sardi,' &c.
With Illustrations on Wood by the Author.
W. Lake, Prince-street, Truro.

Demy 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.; Morocco antique, 51s.

SELECT THOUGHTS ON THE MINISTRY and the CHURCH. Gathered from the Literary Treasures of all Times. Arranged for immediate Consultation and Use, by the Rev. Dr. DAVIES.
* Extracts from upwards of 1,000 Authors, Past and Present, are brought together in this Volume.

London: William Tegg & Co. Pancras-lane, Chancery.

'THE LION IN THE PATH.'

The romantic story of 'The Lion in the Path,' by the authors (respectively of 'Abel Drake's Wife' and 'Gideon's Rock'), has been successfully dramatized by Mr. Tom Taylor as 'Glenside'; and thus the greater portion of the play-going public has been made familiar with the history of the young bride and bridegroom who were married at the ages of eleven and fourteen to strengthen a political party. The little husband and wife were separated at the church door. They met again many years after, he as a Jacobite lord and proscribed rebel, while the father and brother of Lady Hermina held important posts in the Government and about the person of William III. This history, which has in it all the elements of powerful and stirring fiction, loses nothing in its treatment at the hands of the authors of 'Abel Drake's Wife' (and 'Gideon's Rock').
Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly.

Price 5s. 6d.

THE DRAMATIC UNITIES.

By EDWIN SIMPSON. Second Edition.

"How small is the foundation on which the theory rests is clearly and temperately shown in this little book. We hope it may be read, if for no other purpose than to see how a pretentious and barbarous formula can impose for a long time on literature."—*New York Nation*.
"In bringing together all the authorities on the subject, and in showing their influence upon dramatic art, the author supplies a treatise useful to students, and contributes an interesting chapter to literature."—*Athenæum*.
"The result is a book which, while it is to the critic an invaluable little manual, is fruitful to the general reader both of pleasure and instruction."—*Sunday Times*.
Tribner & Co. 57 and 59, Ludgate-hill.

This day, crown 8vo. 500 pp. cloth, price 14s.

HYDRAULIC TABLES, CO-EFFICIENTS,
and FORMULÆ for finding the Discharge of Water from Orifices, Notches, Weirs, Pipes, and Rivers. By JOHN NEVILLE, C.E. M.R.I.A. Third Edition. With Additions on Discharge from Tidal and Flood Sluices and Syphons, General Information on Rain-fall, Catchment Basins, Drainage, Sewerage, &c. With numerous Illustrations.

This day, crown 8vo. 500 pp. cloth, price 12s. 6d.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS (THE COMMERCIAL HANDBOOK of): or, Practical Instructions for the Determination of the Intrinsic or Commercial Value of Substances used in Manufacture, in Trade, and in the Arts. By Dr. A. NORMAN. New Edition, re-written by HENRY M. ROAD, F.R.C.S. With numerous Illustrations.

London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

THE SCOTTISH IMPERIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

London: 2, King William-street. Glasgow: 50, West George-street.
For Fire, Life, and Annuities, at Home and Abroad.
Reduced Rates of Life Premiums for Foreign Residence.
The total Expenses of Management in the Life Department are less than Nine-and-a-Half per cent. of the Income.
H. AMERSON SMITH, Secretary and Actuary.

EAGLE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Established 1807. (FOR LIVES ONLY.)

79, PAUL MALL, LONDON.

Premiums and Interest £450,903

Accumulated Funds £3,094,108

Also a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,500,000.

The ANNUAL REPORT of the Company's state and progress, Prospectuses and Forms, may be had, or will be sent, post free, on application at the Office, or to any of the Company's Agents.

Expenses of Management considerably under 4 per cent. of the gross income.
GEORGE HUMPHREYS, Actuary and Secretary.

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

The Rates of this Society are the same as other Offices, whilst Periodical Returns have been made to the parties insured, amounting to 464,470s.

This Office is distinguished by its liberality and promptness in the settlement of claims, 2,945,000l. having been paid to insureds for losses by fire.

In proof of the public confidence in the principles and conduct of this Establishment, it will suffice to state that the total business amounts to 110,000,000l.

No charge is made for Policies.

Offices: 50, Fleet-street, E.C.; and Surrey-street, Norwich.

March 25, 1875.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET

and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1782.
Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.
Secretaries, (GEORGE W. M. LOVELL,
(JOHN J. BROOMFIELD.

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

London: 37, Cornhill; Edinburgh and Dublin.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE OFFICE,

11, LOMBARD-STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Established 1821. Subscribed Capital, Two Millions.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—Archibald Hamilton, Esq.

Deputy-Chairman—G. J. Shaw Lefevre, Esq. M.P.

Henry Hulce Berens, Esq.

Richard M. Harvey, Esq.

Henry Bonham-Carter, Esq.

Rt. Hon. John G. Hubbard, M.P.

Charles Wm. Curtis, Esq.

Frederick H. Jackson, Esq.

Charles F. Davis, Esq.

Beaumont W. Lubbock, Esq.

Francis Hart Dyke, Esq.

Augustus Prevost, Esq.

Sir Walter H. Farquhar, Bart.

William Steven, Esq.

Alban G. H. Gibbs, Esq.

John G. Talbot, Esq. M.P.

James Goodson, Esq.

Henry Vigne, Esq.

Thomson Hankey, Esq. M.P.

Actuary—Samuel Brown.

Manager of Fire Department—F. J. Marsden.

Secretary—T. G. C. Browne.

Share Capital at present paid up and invested..... £1,000,000

Total Funds about £2,000,000

Total Annual Income upwards of 400,000

N.B.—Fire Policies which EXPIRE at LADY-DAY must be RENEWED at the Head Office, or with the Agents, on or before the 5th of April.

UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY, FIRE AND LIFE.

No. 51, CORNHILL, and

70, BAKER-STREET, Portman square, London.

Instituted in the Reign of Queen Anne, A.D. 1714.

Directors, Trustees, &c.

Daniel Britten, Esq.

Joseph Truman Mills, Esq.

Charles Charrington, Esq.

John Morley, Esq.

Beriah Drew, Esq.

John Thornton Rogers, Esq.

John Hibbs, Esq.

George Smith, Esq.

Edmund Holland, Esq.

Stephen Soames, Esq.

Wm. Burrows Lewis, Esq.

W. Foster White, Esq.

Wm. Liddiard, Esq.

E. Heysham Wood, Esq.

J. Remington Mills, Esq.

Sir Digby Wyatt.

FIRE INSURANCES due at LADY-DAY should be paid within fifteen days from the 25th of March.

The Funds of the Company are invested exclusively in first-class Securities, and amount to more than 1,400,000l.; and the Annual Income exceeds 500,000l.

The Directors are ready to receive proposals for insuring property generally, at equitable rates, against the risk of FIRE. All losses promptly and liberally settled.

An Insurance may be made for seven years by pre-payment of six times the annual premium.

The advantages offered by the LIFE DEPARTMENT of this Company are:—

Its age and large capital afford perfect security.

The premiums are very moderate.

The bonuses distributed have been large.

The published Accounts give the fullest details as to the position of the Society.

WILLIAM BURROWS LEWIS, Managing Director.

CHARLES DARRELL, Secretary.

H. J. NICOLL, Merchant Clothier to the Queen,

and the Royal Family, and the Courts of Europe: Army, Navy, and Civil Outfitter, 114, 115, 116, 120, Regent-street, and 25, Cornhill, London. Also at 10, Mosley-street, Manchester; 50, Bold-street, Liverpool; and 39, New-street, Birmingham.

* AGENTS and SHIPPERS supplied. Wholesale Entrance, 45, Warwick-street, in the rear of the Regent-street Premises, London.

FOR GENTLEMEN.—EVENING and MORNING DRESS SUITS of the highest Finish and Fashion. Speciality: Tweed Sovereign Paletots, with Registered Non-Bulging Pockets; if with Silk Lapels, One Guinea. Waterproof, yet evaporable.

COURT DRESSES for LEVEES and DRAWING-ROOMS.

DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS' UNIFORMS.

FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN.—Recherche DESIGNS in SUITS for YOUNGER BOYS, and Regulation Suits as worn at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great Schools.

FOR LADIES.—SPECIALITIES in RIDING HABITS, Riding Trousers, and Hats; Walking and Travelling Costumes; Promenade Jackets exquisitely shaped.

HORNE'S POMPEIAN DECORATIONS.

ROBERT HORNE,
HOUSE DECORATOR and PAPER-HANGING MANUFACTURER.
41, GRACECHURCH-STREET,
London, E.C.

By Special Appointment to His Majesty the King of Italy.

FURNISH your HOUSE or APARTMENTS THROUGHOUT on MODERN HIRE SYSTEM. Cash prices; no extra charges. Large useful Stock to select from. All goods warranted. Illustrated Priced Catalogues, with Terms, post free. 300 and 300, Tottenham Court-road. Established 1852.

HOWARD'S JACOBAN FURNITURE, the Style being peculiarly adapted for production by Machinery.—HOWARD & SONS, Cabinet Manufacturers, by Steam Power, invite APPLICATIONS for DESIGNS and ESTIMATES, which are supplied free of charge, for every description of Furniture, Wall-Panelling, Ceilings, Fireplaces, and Flooring.—Specimens at 58, 59, and 67, Berners-street, Oxford-street, W.

P S I D I U M.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS and CHURCH DECORATIONS.

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE,
GARRICK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON.
Prize Medal.—London and Paris.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire. Lists of Prices, with 130 illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CHUBB & SON, 57, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S

STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the World.

IN CONSEQUENCE OF SPURIOUS IMITATIONS OF LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE,

Which are calculated to deceive the Public, LEA & PERRINS have adopted a NEW LABEL, bearing their Signature,

"LEA & PERRINS," which will be placed on every Bottle of WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE after this date, and without which none is genuine.

Sold Wholesale by the Proprietors, Worcester; Crues & Blackwell, London; and Export Oilmen generally. Retail, by Dealers in Sauces throughout the World.
November, 1874.

LAMPS AND CANDLES.

BARCLAY & SON,
135, Regent-street, London.

LAMP MAKERS and WAX CHANDLERS to HER MAJESTY the QUEEN and H.R.H. the PRINCE OF WALES.

Reg. to call the attention of the Public to their entirely New Stock of MODERATOR and KEROSENE TABLE and SUSPENSION LAMPS, in real Japanese, Satsuma, Rouen, Glen, and Majolica Ware, Brass and Repoussé Work, Platina, Silver Plate, &c.

Genuine WAX CANDLES, for CHURCH USE, made to order.

BURN the WESTMINSTER WEDGE-FITTING COMPOSITE CANDLES.

The Best, the Cleanest, the Safest, and in the end the Cheapest.

Sold Everywhere. Wholesale only of

J. C. & J. FIELD, UPPER MARSH, LAMBETH, LONDON.

Sole Manufacturers of the "LYCHNOPHYLAX" or "CANDLE GUARD," effectually preventing the guttering of Candles. Sold Everywhere. Name and Address of nearest Vendor on application.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.—

The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFANTS.

DINNEFORD & CO. 173, New Bond-street, London; and of all Chemists throughout the World.

PARR'S LIFE PILLS.—The Warm Balsamic and Invigorating Powers of this pure Herbal Medicine are wonderful. A Trial of a Single Dose will produce conviction that they invigorate the Feeble, restore the Invalid to Health, and do good in all cases.—Sold by all Chemists.

DR. DE JONGH'S

(Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium)

LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER OIL

Prescribed by the most eminent Medical Men as the safest, speediest, and most effectual remedy for CONSUMPTION and DISEASES of the CHEST and THROAT.

GENERAL DEBILITY, INFANTILE WASTING, RICKETS, and all SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS.

Universally recognized to be Immeasurably Superior to every other kind.

SELECT MEDICAL OPINIONS.

SIR G. DUNCAN GIBB, Bart., M.D.,
Physician to the Westminster Hospital.

"THE EXPERIENCE OF MANY YEARS has abundantly proved the truth of every word said in favour of Dr. DE JONGH'S Light-Brown Cod-Liver Oil by many of our first Physicians and Chemists, thus stamping him as a high authority and an able Chemist, whose investigations have remained unquestioned."

DR. PROSSER JAMES,
Lecturer on Materia Medica, London Hospital.

"DR. DE JONGH'S LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER OIL contains the whole of the active ingredients of the remedy, and is easily digested. Hence its value, not only in Diseases of the Throat and Lungs, but in a great number of cases to which the Profession is extending its use."

DR. EDGAR SHEPPARD,
Professor of Psychological Medicine, King's College.

"DR. DE JONGH'S LIGHT-BROWN COD-LIVER OIL has the rare excellence of being well borne and assimilated by stomachs which reject the ordinary Oils."

Dr. De Jongh's Light-Brown Cod-Liver Oil is sold only in capped glass Half-Pint, 2s. 6d.; Pint, 4s.; Quart, 8s.; by all Chemists and Druggists.

SOLE IMPORTERS,
ANSAR, HARFORD & CO. 77, Strand, London.

GEORGE BELL & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

A PLAIN INTRODUCTION to the CRITICISM of the NEW TESTAMENT. For the Use of Biblical Students. By FREDERICK HENRY SCRIVENER, M.A. LL.D., Rector of St. Gerrans, Cornwall, Prebendary of Exeter. Second Edition, thoroughly Revised, Enlarged, and brought down to the Present Date; and containing an Account of the Egyptian Versions by Canon LIGHTFOOT. With numerous Illustrations, Extracts from M.S. Lithographed in Fac-simile. 8vo. 16s.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR,

SIX LECTURES on the TEXT of the NEW TESTAMENT and the ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS which CONTAIN IT. Chiefly Addressed to those who do not read Greek. Post 8vo. 6s.

LANGUAGE: its Origin and Development. By T. Hewitt KEY, M.A. F.R.S., Professor of Comparative Grammar in University College. 8vo. 14s.

PHILOLOGICAL ESSAYS. By T. Hewitt Key, M.A. F.R.S., Professor of Comparative Grammar in University College. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

An HISTORICAL and EXPLANATORY TREATISE on the BOOK of COMMON PRAYER. By W. G. HUMPHREY, B.D., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Prebendary of St. Paul's; and Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster. Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. Containing Concise Notes of Eminent Persons of all Ages and Countries, and more particularly of Distinguished Natives of Great Britain and Ireland. By THOMPSON COOPER, F.R.S., Author of 'Athenæ Cantabrigiense', Editor of 'Men of the Times'. Post 8vo. 1,200 pages, cloth, 12s.

The MIND of MAN: being a Natural System of Mental PHILOSOPHY. By ALFRED SMEE, F.R.S., Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Fellow of the Chemical Society, Fellow of the Linnean Society, Member of the Royal Institution, Medical Officer to the Bank of England. With numerous Illustrations. [Immediately.]

The HAND: its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design, and illustrating the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God. By Sir CHARLES BELL, F.R.S. Preceded by an Account of the Author's Researches in the Nervous System. Ninth Edition, on Fine Paper, with Engravings and Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 3s.

*A CHEAPER EDITION is also published. Post 8vo. 5s.

On WORK and WAGES. By Thomas Brassey, M.P. New Edition, for distribution. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.; sewed, 1s. 6d.

*A COPIES of the THIRD EDITION, in 8vo. may still be had, price 7s. 6d.

"In this comparatively small volume Mr. Thomas Brassey has supplied evidence of the most varied and extensive kind on the question of labour, which just now so vexes and perplexes us."—*Times*.

NEW SERIES OF THE ALDINE POETS.

The POEMS of WILLIAM BLAKE. Aldine Edition. Edited, with a Biographical Account of the Writer, Explanatory Notes, &c., by W. M. ROBERTS. With a Portrait after T. Phillips, R.A., Engraved on Steel by C. H. JEAN. Carefully Printed at the Chiswick Press. Fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

The POEMS of SAMUEL ROGERS. Aldine Edition. With a Prefatory Memoir by EDWARD BELL, M.A.: and a Portrait after Richmond, finely engraved on Steel by C. H. JEAN. Printed at the Chiswick Press. Fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

The POEMS of THOMAS CHATTERTON. Aldine Edition. Edited, with an Essay on the Rowley Poems, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A.; and a Memoir by EDWARD BELL, M.A. 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s. each.

The POEMS of Sir WALTER RALEIGH, Sir HENRY WOTTON, and Selections from other Courtly Poems. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by J. HANNAH, D.O.L., Prebendary of Chichester and Vicar of Brighton. With Portrait of Raleigh. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

The POEMS of THOMAS CAMPBELL. With Memoir by W. ALLINGHAM, and Portrait. [Immediately.]

SHAKESPEARE'S DRAMATIC WORKS. Edited by S. W. SINGER. In Ten Monthly Volumes, uniform in Size, Type, and Form with the Cheap Edition of the Aldine Poets. Vol. V., containing Henry the Fourth, Parts I. and II., and Henry the Fifth, price 2s. 6d. [Now ready.]

SOWERBY'S ENGLISH BOTANY. Containing a Description and Life-Size Coloured Drawing of every British Plant. Edited, and brought up to the Present Standard of Scientific Knowledge, by T. BOSWELL SYME, LL.D. F.R.S. &c. With Popular Descriptions of the Uses, History, and Traditions of each Plant, by Mrs. LANKASTER, Author of 'Wild Flowers Worth Notice,' 'The British Ferns,' &c. The Figures by J. SOWERBY, JAMES SOWERBY, F.L.S., J. DE C. SOWERBY, F.L.S., and J. W. SALTER, A.L.S. The Eleven Volumes, 2nd. 5s. in cloth; 5d. 12s. in half-morocco; and 25s. a set. whole morocco. Volumes sold separately.

*A Catalogue, giving Contents of each Volume separately, on application.

The COTTAGE-GARDENER'S DICTIONARY. With a Supplement, containing all the New Plants and Varieties now Cultivated. Edited by GEORGE W. JOHNSON. Post 8vo. 6s. 6d.

"This is, perhaps, the most perfect work of its kind that has yet been published, and is invaluable to professional gardeners and amateurs. The editor has had the advantage of having been able to enquire the services of a number of practical and scientific gardeners in different parts of England, so that his dictionary has a value which no mere compiler or theorist could pretend to give."—*Tablet*.

"If copiousness be a lexicographical merit, then must this dictionary be said to rank high. It is literally a cornucopia of information... its miscellaneous essays are numerous and the work of skilful hands."—*Leader*.

The BOTANIST'S POCKET-BOOK. By W. R. Hayward. Containing, Arranged in a Tabulated Form, the chief Characteristics of British Plants. Fcap. 8vo.

*This Volume is intended as a handy Pocket Companion for the Botanist in the Field, and will enable him to identify on the spot the Plants he may meet with in his researches. Besides the characteristic of Species and Varieties, it contains the Botanical Name, Common Name, Soil or Situation, Colour, Growth, and Time of Flowering of every Plant, arranged under its own order.

"A book of modest pretensions and not without its value... Occupying not much over two hundred pages of paper in limp cloth binding, it will be no great burden to the pocket or knapsack, and may frequently be usefully resorted to by a young botanist on the tramp, leaving more careful study till he gets home."—*Advertiser*.

"The diagnoses seem framed with considerable care and judgment, the characteristics having been well selected and contrasted."—*Journal of Botany*.

MY GARDEN: its Plan and Culture. Together with a General Description of its Geology, Botany, and Natural History. By ALFRED SMEE, F.R.S. Illustrated with more than 1,500 Engravings on Wood. Second Edition, Revised. Imperial 8vo. 5s.

"Mr. Smee seems to be a gardener of the true school. His tastes lead him to cultivate almost every kind of hardy plants, and there are so many pretty figures of these in his pages as to make the book worth having for their sakes alone.... As a sort of record of the pure pleasure and interest which even an otherwise busily occupied gentleman may derive from his garden, the book is of much value."—*Field*.

"As for the illustrations they are simply perfect.... Lovers of gardens and lovers of art will join in printing this book and in gratitude to Mr. Smee and to those who have so ably and faithfully seconded his aim."—*Graphic*.

"This book.... has the merit of careful observation and a love for the common objects of nature which are too often disregarded because they are common."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"Decidedly an interesting and useful work. It abounds in information on a variety of points which the lover of a good garden finds it necessary to know, but for which he does not know where to turn."—*Lancet*.

WORKS BY THE LATE SIR A. HELPS, K.C.B.

The LIFE and LABOURS of the late Mr. BRASSEY. Dedicated by permission to Her Majesty the Queen. New and Cheaper Edition. 8vo. with Illustrations, 10s. 6d. Fifth Thousand.

The LIFE of HERNANDO CORTES, and the CONQUEST of MEXICO. Dedicated to Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 15s.

The LIFE of CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, the Discoverer of America. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The LIFE of PIZARRO. With some Account of his Associates in the Conquest of Peru. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 8s.

The LIFE of LAS CASAS, the APOSTLE of the INDIES. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

THOUGHTS upon GOVERNMENT. Dedicated to the Earl of Derby. 8vo. 9s. 6d.

BREVIA; or, Short Essays and Aphorisms. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CASIMIR MAREMMA. Second and Cheaper Edition. Post 8vo. 6s.

The DECLINE of the ROMAN REPUBLIC. By George LONG, M.A. In 5 vols. 8vo. price 14s. each vol.

Vol. I. From the DESTRUCTION of CARTHAGE to the END of the JUGURTHINE WAR.

Vol. II. To the DEATH of SERTORIUS.

Vol. III. The THIRD MITHRIDATIC WAR, the CATILINE CONSPIRACY, and the CONSULSHIP of C. JULIUS CÆSAR.

Vol. IV. CÆSAR'S GALLIC CAMPAIGNS, and Contemporaneous Events at Rome.

Vol. V. CÆSAR'S INVASION of ITALY, to his Death.

The HISTORY of the KINGS of ROME. By Dr. T. H. DYER, Author of the 'History of the City of Rome.' Pompeii: its History, Antiquities, &c., with a Prefatory Dissertation on the Sources and Evidences of Early Roman History. 8vo. 12s.

"It will mark, or help to mark, an era in the history of the subject to which it is devoted."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

The HISTORY of POMPEII: its Buildings and Antiquities. An Account of the City, with a full Description of the Remains and the Recent Excavations, and also an Itinerary for Visitors. Edited by T. H. DYER, LL.D. Illustrated with nearly 300 Wood Engravings, a large Map, and a Plan of the Forum. Second Edition. 8vo. 14s.

ANCIENT ATHENS: its History, Topography, and Remains. By THOMAS HENRY DYER, LL.D., Author of 'The History of the Kings of Rome.' This work gives the result of the excavations to the present time, and of a recent careful examination of the localities by the Author. It is illustrated with Plans, and Wood Engravings taken from Photographs. Super-royal 8vo. cloth, 11s. 6s.

A HISTORY of ENGLAND during the EARLY and MIDDLE AGES. By CHARLES H. PEARSON, M.A., Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. New Edition, much enlarged, in 3 vols. Vol. I. 8vo. 16s. Vol. II. To the Death of Edward I. 8vo. 14s.

HISTORICAL MAPS of ENGLAND during the FIRST THIRTEEN CENTURIES. With Explanatory Essays and Indices. By CHARLES H. PEARSON, M.A. Second Edition. Imperial folio, 11s. 6d.

The LIVES of the QUEENS of ENGLAND, from the NORMAN CONQUEST to the REIGN of QUEEN ANNE. By AGNES STRICKLAND. In 6 vols. price 5s. each.

An Abridged Edition by the Author, for the Use of Schools and Families. Post 8vo. 6s. 6d.

The LIVES of the LAST FOUR PRINCESSES of the ROYAL HOUSE of STUART. By Miss AGNES STRICKLAND. Forming an appropriate Sequel to the 'Lives of the Queens of England.' With a Photograph of the Princess Mary, after a Picture by Honthorst. Crown 8vo. 12s.

LIFE of MARY QUEEN of SCOTS. By Agnes Strickland. 2 vols. post 8vo. 5s. each.

ELEMENTS of GENERAL HISTORY, Ancient and Modern. With a Table of Chronology by A. F. TYTLER. New Edition, Revised and brought down to the Present Time. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

London: GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 50, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by EDWARD J. FRANK, at "THE ATHENÆUM PRESS," No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by JOHN FRANK, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. Agents: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradburn, and Mr. John Macnise, Edinburgh;—for Ireland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, April 3, 1875.